

JOURNAL
OF
The 130th Annual Council
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN
ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSBURG,
ON THE
27th and 28th of MAY, 1925

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

FREDERICKSBURG

LEESBURG

WINCHESTER

HARRISONBURG

CHARLOTTESVILLE

RICHMOND

WARRENTON

ALEXANDRIA

NOTICE

The One Hundred and Thirty-first Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet in St. James Church, Leesburg, on Wednesday, May 19, 1926, at ten o'clock A. M.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Clerical Deputies—The Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., the Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, the Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., the Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.

Lay Deputies—Mr. John Stewart Bryan, Mr. Rosewell Page, Hon. R. Carter Scott, Mr. Robert Beverley.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES.

Clerical—The Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., the Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., the Rev. Joseph B. Dunn, D. D., the Rev. G. Freeland Peter.

Lay—Dr. James H. Dillard, Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Mr. John M. Taylor, Dr. W. R. Jones.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., MAY, 1925

Bishop

The Right Rev. WILLIAM CABELL BROWN, D. D.
Richmond

Secretary of the Council

The Rev. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Richmond

Treasurer of the Diocese

The Rev. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Richmond

Chancellor of the Diocese

Hon. R. CARTER SCOTT, Richmond

Historiographer

The Rev. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Richmond

Registrar

The Rev. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Richmond

Standing Committee of the Diocese

THE REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D. MR. A. R. HOXTON
THE REV. W. H. BURKHARDT, D. D. MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE
THE REV. W. J. MORTON, D. D. MR. JOHN B. MINOR

Examining Chaplains

THE REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D.
THE REV. K. J. HAMMOND, D. D.
THE REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D.
THE REV. THOMAS K. NELSON, D. D.

Finance Committee

MR. JAMES CASKIE HON. R. CARTER SCOTT
MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

THE RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., *Chairman*
THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Executive Secretary*
THE REV. F. W. NEVE, D. D. MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR
THE REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D. MR. ROBERT BEVERLEY
THE REV. W. H. BURKHARDT, D. D. MR. J. STEWART BRYAN

THE REV. GEORGE P. MAYO MR. JOHN B. MINOR
 THE REV. W. ROY MASON MR. OLIVER J. SANDS
Albemarle Convocation—THE REV. F. L. ROBINSON, DR. J. H.
 DILLARD. *Piedmont Convocation*—THE REV. KENSEY J. HAM-
 MOND, D. D., MR. JOHN T. RAMEY. *Rappahannock Convoca-*
tion—THE REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, MR. W. H. WELLFORD.
Richmond Convocation—THE REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., MR.
 LEWIS C. WILLIAMS. *Valley Convocation*—THE REV. WALTER
 WILLIAMS, MR. THOS. B. DILWORTH.

The Board of Apportionment—RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN,
 D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, SECRETARY.

The Board of Religious Education—REV. J. F. RIBBLE, D. D.,
 CHAIRMAN; REV. E. L. WOODWARD, M. D., SECRETARY.

The Board of Christian Social Service—REV. GEO. P. MAYO,
 CHAIRMAN; REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

The Board of Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee—
 REV. G. M. BRYDON, SECRETARY.

The Church Extension Committee—RT. REV. WM. CABELL
 BROWN, D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, SECRETARY.

Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge

THE REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D., *Archdeacon and President*
 MR. H. L. LYMAN, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlottesville.
 THE REV. GEORGE P. MAYO DR. JAS. H. DILLARD
 THE REV. W. R. MASON MR. H. W. WALSH
 THE REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., D. D.

Standing Committee on Church Property

THE RT. REV. W. C. BROWN, D. D. MR. R. CARTER BEVERLEY
 HON. R. CARTER SCOTT MR. JAMES CASKIE

Committee on Bethany Institute

THE REV. W. E. COX MR. ROSEWELL PAGE
 MR. J. STEWART BRYAN

Commission on Colonial Churches

THE REV. WILLIAM B. LEE.
 THE REV. G. M. BRYDON.
 THE REV. K. J. HAMMOND, D. D.

THE REV. F. D. GOODWIN.
 THE REV. L. C. HARRISON.
 THE REV. C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE, Ph. D.
 THE REV. E. L. WOODWARD, M. D.
 MR. ROBERT BEVERLEY MR. OLIVER J. SANDS

Committee on Church Pension Fund

THE REV. G. FREELAND PETER MR. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE
 THE REV. G. M. BRYDON MR. ROSEWELL PAGE
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR MR. E. A. PALMER
 MR. JAMES CASKIE

Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia

THE RIGHT REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., *President*
 THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM L. GRAVATT, D. D.
 THE RIGHT REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RIGHT REV. ARTHUR C. THOMPSON, D. D.
 THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT C. JETT, D. D.
 THE REV. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D., *Secretary*.
 THE REV. G. OTIS MEAD
 THE REV. W. A. R. GOODWIN, D. D.
 THE REV. ERNEST M. STIRES, D. D.
 MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE JUDGE THEODORE C. GARNETT
 JUDGE R. CARTER SCOTT MR. ARTHUR HERBERT, JR.
 MR. RICHARD B. TUNSTALL MR. JOHN STEWART BRYAN

Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia

THE RIGHT REV. W. L. GRAVATT, D. D., *President*
 THE RIGHT REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. W. C. BROWN, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. A. C. THOMPSON, D. D.
 THE RT. REV. ROBERT C. JETT, D. D.
 THE REV. THOS. K. NELSON, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*
 THE REV. S. A. WALLIS, D. D.
 THE REV. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D.
 THE REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D. HON. J. K. M. NORTON
 THE REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D. MR. ARTHUR HERBERT, JR.
 THE REV. PACA KENNEDY, D. D. MR. J. R. ZIMMERMAN

THE REV. W. COSBY BELL, D. D. MR. E. S. LEADBEATER
 THE REV. W. J. MORTON, D. D. MR. LAWRENCE LEE
 THE REV. EDGAR CARPENTER MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE

**Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the
 Diocese of Virginia**

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CABELL BROWN, D. D., *President*
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR, *Vice-President*.
 THE REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Standing Committee of Trustees

Finance—JOHN M. TAYLOR, E. A. PALMER, W. MEADE ADDI-
 SON, JAMES M. BALL, JAMES CASKIE.

Episcopal Fund—JOHN M. TAYLOR, J. M. BALL, S. T. BEVE-
 RIDGE, F. S. VALENTINE, ROSEWELL PAGE.

Bruce Fund—RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, R. CARTER
 BEVERLEY, S. T. BEVERIDGE.

Parish Endowment Funds—R. CARTER SCOTT, R. CARTER
 BEVERLEY, JAS. M. BALL, REV. G. M. BRYDON, ROSEWELL PAGE.

Real Estate Committee—R. C. SCOTT, JOHN C. EASLEY, F. S.
 VALENTINE, S. T. BEVERIDGE, E. A. PALMER.

The Mayo Memorial Committee—RT. REV. WM. CABELL
 BROWN, REV. G. M. BRYDON, R. CARTER SCOTT, R. CARTER
 BEVERLEY, S. T. BEVERIDGE.

Depository for the Church Funds—VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY.

FORMS FOR MAKING BEQUEST

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

The funds already created and now held by the said corporation are:

1. The Disabled Clergy Fund.
2. The Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
3. The Episcopal Fund.
4. The Bruce Fund.
5. The A. Baker Evangelist Fund.
6. The St. Andrew's Fund.
7. Pohick Ch. Endowment Fund.
8. Yeocomico Ch. Endowment Fund.
9. Monumental Church Fund.
10. Fork Church Fund, and others.

All devises or bequests to any of the said funds should be made to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Virginia, for the sole use and benefit of the.....Fund (naming the fund intended) now held in trust by the said corporation."

If it is the desire to create a new fund for any church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its President, Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is, "*The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "*Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is: "*Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia,*" a corporation chartered under the laws of Virginia. All gifts and bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg, Va., is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia,*" and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
WITH THEIR
CURES AND POST OFFICES
(Corrected to June 30, 1925)

RT. REV. WM. CABELL BROWN, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese, *Richmond*.
 REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Rector Ascension Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. THOS. P. BAKER, Rector Washington and Montross Parishes, *Oak Grove*.
 REV. A. HUGO BLANKINGSHIP, Rector Immanuel, Braddock Heights and Trinity, Arlington, Fairfax Parish, *Braddock Heights*.
 REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, Rector St. George's Church, St. George's Parish, *Fredericksburg*.
 REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton*.
 REV. WILLIAM W. BRANDER, Rector St. James-Northam Parish, *Goochland*.
 REV. R. WYNDHAM BROWN* (Retired), St. Hyacinth's, *Canada*.
 REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN,* Rector Beckford Parish and St. Thomas Parish, Frederick County, *Woodstock*.
 REV. ROBERT U. BROOKING, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, and St. Peter's Church, St. Mary's Parish, *Port Royal*.
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, Executive Secretary, Diocesan Missionary Society, and Treasurer of the Diocese, *Richmond*.
 REV. WM. H. BURKHARDT, D. D., Rector Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.

*Not present at Council.

LIST OF THE CLERGY

9

REV. WM. F. BUMSTED, Rector Kingston Parish, *Mathews*.
 REV. E. B. BURWELL, Rector Meade Parish, *Upperville*.
 REV. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector Grace Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. ROBERT ALLEN CASTLEMAN, Rector The Falls Church, Fairfax Parish, *East Falls Church*.
 REV. CHURCHILL G. CHAMBERLAYNE, Ph. D., Headmaster St. Christopher's School, and Assistant Minister St. Stephen's Church, Tuckahoe Parish, *R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond*.
 REV. B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, Rector Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.
 REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, *Hanover*.
 REV. JOHN F. COLEMAN, Rector Greenway Court Parish, *White Post*.
 REV. ROBERTS COLES, Rector St. Luke's Church, Monticello Parish, *Charlottesville*.
 REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, and Wicomico Parish, *Lancaster*.
 REV. WM. E. COX, Rector Holy Comforter Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL,* Rector St. James Church, Shelburne Parish, *Leesburg*.
 REV. NELSON P. DAME, General Missioner of the Diocese, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOHN Y. DOWNMAN, D. D., Rector All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOS. B. DUNN, D. D., Rector St. Mary's Church, St. James-Northam Parish, *Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2*.
 REV. EDW. ELLIS, JR.† (Colored), Minister St. Paul's Church, Gordonsville, *Gordonsville*.
 REV. WM. B. EVERETT, Rector Piedmont Parish, *Marshall*.
 REV. H. CARLTON FOX, Rector Ivy Parish, *Ivy Depot*.
 REV. B. W. GAITHER,*† Rector Stanardsville District, Neve Parish, *Stanardsville*.
 REV. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector Upper Truro Parish, *Herndon*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector Dettingen Parish, *Manassas*.
 REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector Epiphany Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, Rector Cople, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, *Warsaw*.
 REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D., LL. D., Dean Theological Seminary, *Alexandria*.
 REV. E. H. GREEN* (Retired), *Drakes Branch*.
 REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector St. Paul's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. REGINALD F. HALL, Rector Trinity Parish, *Mineral*.
 REV. ASTON HAMILTON*† (Colored) (Deacon), Minister in Charge Grace and St. Andrew's Churches, South Farnham Parish, St. Mark's and St. Matthew's Churches, Drysdale Parish, *Miller's Tavern*.
 REV. KENSEY J. HAMMOND, D. D., Rector St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper*.
 REV. TEWFIK D. HARARI, Rector Christ and St. Paul's Churches, Shelburne Parish, *Hamilton*.
 REV. CHAS. S. HARRISON* (Retired), *Richmond*.
 REV. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, Rector Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Brook Hill*.
 REV. ROBERT W. HIBBERT, Rector McIlhany Parish, *Red Hill*.
 REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector Leeds Parish, *Markham*.
 REV. WILLIAM R. G. IRWIN, Assistant Minister St. Andrew's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING II., Assistant St. Paul's Church, Monticello Parish, *University*.
 REV. THOS. HUGO LACY, D. D.,* Missionary, *Richmond*.
 REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector Scott Parish, *Gordonsville*.
 REV. J. J. LANIER,*† Non-Parochial, *Fredericksburg*.
 REV. WILLIAM BYRD LEE, SR.* (Retired), *Gloucester*.
 REV. ROBERT S. LITSINGER, Rector St. Thomas Parish, *Orange*.
 REV. WILLIAM C. MARSHALL, Rector Zion Church and Good Shepherd Church, Truro Parish, and McGill Parish, *Fairfax*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. W. ROY MASON, Rector Christ Church, Monticello Parish, *Charlottesville*.
 REV. D. C. MAYERS, Rector Johns Parish, *Middleburg, Va.*
 REV. GEO. P. MAYO, Rector the Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOHN MCGILL, D. D.* (Retired), *Cumberland, Md.*
 REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, *Scottsville*.
 REV. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL*† (Colored) (Retired), *Portsmouth*.
 REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, City Missionary, *Richmond*.
 REV. WILLIAM J. MORTON, D. D., Rector Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
 REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester*.
 REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector Frederick Parish, *Winchester*.
 REV. THOS. K. NELSON, D. D., Professor Theological Seminary, *Alexandria*.
 REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D.,* Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, *Ivy Depot*.
 REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, Rector South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock*.
 REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector St. Stephen's Church, Tuckahoe Parish, *Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2*.
 REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector St. Thomas Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. CHARLES F. PENNIMAN, Rector Ridley and Emmanuel Parishes, *Brandy Station*.
 REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, Rector Lynnwood Parish, *Yancey*.
 REV. G. FREELAND PETER, Rector St. James Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. P. P. PHILLIPS, D. D.* (Retired), *Washington, D. C.*
 REV. NOBLE C. POWELL, Rector St. Paul's Memorial Church, Monticello Parish, *University*.
 REV. PAUL L. POWLES, Rector St. George's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Clarendon*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. PEMBROKE W. REED, Rector Christ Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. J. FRANCIS RIBBLE, D. D., Rector St. Andrew's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector Walker's Parish and St. John's Church, Greensprings Parish, *Cismont*.
 REV. W. S. L. ROMILLY, Rector Slaughter Parish and Calvary Church, Ridley Parish, *Rapidan*.
 REV. SANFORD L. ROTTER, Rector Whittle Parish, *The Plains*.
 REV. THOS. S. RUSSELL, Rector Ashland and St. Martin's Parishes, *Ashland*.
 REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector Langley Parish and Epiphany Church, Fairfax Parish, *McLean*.
 REV. JOHN G. SCOTT,† Rector Varina Parish and Church of Our Saviour, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JOHN H. SCOTT*† (Colored), Rector St. Paul's Mission, *West Point*.
 REV. GEORGE C. SHEARS* (Disabled), *Alexandria*.
 REV. CHAS. W. SHEERIN,† Rector Trinity Church, St. George's Parish, *Fredericksburg*.
 REV. JOHN L. SHOWELL, Rector St. Paul's, Hanover and Brunswick Parishes, *King George*.
 REV. WILLIAM D. SMITH, D. D., Rector St. Mark's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. CHARLES B. SPARKS, Rector Grace Church, Cherrydale, Fairfax Parish, *Cherrydale*.
 REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Minister Weddell Memorial Church and Church of the Messiah and Assistant Minister St. Paul's, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. JAS. MALCOLM TAYLOR,*† Non-Parochial, *Louisville, Ky.*
 REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D.* (Colored), Rector St. Philip's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector Christchurch Parish, Mid-

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- dlesex County, and St. Luke's Church, South Farnham Parish, *Christchurch*.
 REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *Richmond*.
 REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector Clarke Parish, *Berryville*.
 REV. E. H. VOGT, Rector Greenwood Parish, *Greenwood*.
 REV. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D. D. (Retired), *Alexandria*.
 REV. S. S. WARE* (Retired), *Berryville*.
 REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector Luray Parish, *Luray*.
 REV. H. H. WILLIAMS* (Deacon) (Retired), *University*.
 REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector Rockingham Parish, *Harri-sonburg*.
 REV. EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D., Missionary and Dean of Church Schools, *Richmond*.
 Clerical Delegates from the Colored Convocation—REV. CHARLES L. SOMERS, REV. EDWARD ELLIS, JR. Alternates—REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., REV. JOHN H. SCOTT.
 Total number of clergy canonically resident: Bishop, 1; Priests, 99; Deacons, 2; total, 102.
 Clergy entitled to seats in Council, 96; Clergy present at Council, 84.

*Not present at Council.

PARISHES AND SEPARATE CONGREGATIONS

ENTITLED TO REPRESENTATION IN THE COUNCIL

(See Canon II, Section 1.)

WITH THE

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

ELECTED TO THE ANNUAL COUNCIL OF 1925

Parishes printed in *italics* are (1) those whose parochial organization has passed over to the separate congregations therein (*e. g.*, *Monticello*), or (2) those in which there is no canonical organization (*e. g.*, *McIlhany*), or (3) those which are dormant (*e. g.*, *Petsworth*).

NOTE.—The names of Delegates or Alternates who were present at the Council are marked with an asterisk (*).

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville Parish.....	
	St. Anne's Parish.....	*S. R. Gault. George Randolph, Alt.
	Walker's Parish.....	*Harry W. Mann. Frederick K. Page, Alt.
	Greenwood Parish.....	Harrison Waite, Jr. C. D. L. Perkins, Alt.
	<i>Monticello Parish:</i>	
	Christ Church.....	*Dr. Jas. H. Dillard. John S. White, Alt.
	St. Paul's Mem'l Church.....	*W. Allen Perkins. W. M. Lyle, Alt. *Dr. Ivey F. Lewis. Dr. Harry T. Marshall, Alt.
	Ivy Parish.....	*R. W. Mackreth. R. H. Woods, Alt.
	<i>McIlhany Parish.....</i>	
	<i>Fairfax Parish.....</i>	
	Christ Church.....	*R. H. C. Beverley. *E. G. Leadbeater, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*Judge J. K. M. Norton. Arthur Herbert, Alt.
Alexandria City.....		

PARISHES AND SEPARATE CONGREGATIONS

15

	Grace Church.....	*Chas. J. Deahl. Chas. W. King, Alt.
Arlington.....	St. George's Church.....	H. B. Gilbert. *E. A. Meade, Alt.
Caroline.....	<i>Drysdale Parish.....</i>	
	St. Asaph's Parish.....	Walter Wilson. *R. F. Holberton, Alt.
	St. Margaret's Parish.....	
	St. Mary's Parish.....	
Charles City.....	St. Peter's Church.....	William Pratt. *Richard Pratt, Alt.
	Westover Parish.....	
Clarke.....	Clarke Parish.....	A. M. Kerfoot. A. C. Muller, Alt.
Cunningham Chapel Parish.....		*R. Powell Page. Hugh M. Nelson, Alt.
	Greenway Court Parish.....	Dr. C. O. Dearthmont. Ernest F. Meade, Alt.
Culpeper.....	Ridley Parish.....	*I. C. Abbott, Sr. Turner Ratric, Alt.
	St. Mark's Parish.....	Chas. H. Goldsborough. *Chas. B. Chilton, Alt.
Essex.....	Slaughter Parish.....	W. R. Thompson. Bernard Furnival, Alt.
	St. Anne's Parish.....	*Robert Beverley. Latane Sale, Alt.
	South Farnham Parish.....	*J. C. Phillips. Dr. E. L. W. Ferry, Alt.
Fairfax.....	<i>Fairfax Parish.....</i>	
	Falls Church.....	*G. D. G. Nicolson. A. M. Wheeler, Jr., Alt.
	Langley Parish.....	*B. G. Foster. Edw. Kirschner, Alt.
	McGill Parish.....	W. H. Goldsmith. C. W. B. Smith, Alt.
Fauquier.....	<i>Truro Parish.....</i>	
	Pohick Church.....	*John W. Brookfield. Benj. F. Nevitt, Alt.
	Zion Church.....	*Thos. R. Keith. F. S. McCandlish, Alt.
Hamilton Parish.....	Upper Truro Parish.....	
	Cedar Run Parish.....	
	Emmanuel Parish.....	*S. B. Payne. Charles Bowen, Alt.
Hamilton Parish.....		*Gen. B. D. Spilman. R. W. Hilleary, Alt.

Leeds Parish.....	*F. H. Moss. J. L. Baxley, Alt.
Meade Parish.....	*Jas. E. Marshall. M. G. Richardson, Alt.
Piedmont Parish.....	*John T. Ramey. A. V. Baird, Alt.
Whittle Parish.....	*J. Hill C. Beverley. E. Carter Foster, Alt.
Church of Our Saviour.....	*William Beverley. D. M. Waller, Alt.
Fluvanna..... Rivanna Parish.....	*R. B. Holberton. S. W. Shelton, Alt.
Frederick..... Frederick Parish.....	*R. M. Ward. Col. B. M. Roszel, Alt.
St. Thomas Parish.....	
Gloucester..... Abingdon Parish.....	*A. W. Withers. Joshua T. Minor, Alt.
Petsworth Parish.....	
Ware Parish.....	*Geo. E. Cary. J. Marshall Lewis, Alt.
Goochland..... St. James-Northam Parish.....	
St. Paul's Church.....	
Greene..... Neve Parish.....	
Hanover..... St. Martin's Parish.....	*Rosewell Page. Fenton Noland, Alt.
St. Paul's Parish.....	Keith Taylor. *W. F. Lewis, Jr., Alt.
Ashland Parish.....	*E. W. Newman. G. L. Riker, Alt.
Henrico..... Henrico Parish.....	
St. John's Church.....	*Alexander P. Thornton. John B. Welsh, Alt.
Monumental Church.....	*John M. Taylor. Richard H. Meade, Alt.
Christ Church.....	*Stonewall Goddin. J. W. Teabo, Alt.
St. Paul's Church.....	*R. Carter Scott. Eppa Hunton, Alt. *E. R. Williams. *G. A. Peple, Alt. *F. E. Nolting. E. M. Crutchfield, Alt.
St. James Church.....	*James Caskie. *Murray M. McGuire.
Grace and Holy Trinity Church.....	John B. Minor.

St. Mark's Church.....	*Edwin A. Palmer, Alt. *M. Wallace Moncure. W. P. Johnson, Alt.
Emmanuel Church.....	*John Stewart Bryan. T. Crawford Redd, Alt.
All Saints Church.....	*A. H. Sands. Joseph Button, Alt.
St. Andrew's Church.....	*C. M. Henley. R. H. Sarvay, Alt. A. H. May. *B. E. Pettus, Alt.
Epiphany Church.....	*Thos. C. Ruffin. Harry J. Kirks, Alt.
Holy Comforter Church.....	*Geo. J. Freedley. E. Wright Spencer, Alt.
St. Thomas Church.....	*R. Carter Beverley. Hugh Miller, Alt.
Ascension Church.....	*Malcolm F. Stith. Allen O. White.
Tuckahoe Parish.....	*Lewis C. Williams. Chas. L. Ruffin, Alt. *Gordon Wallace. J. B. Robb, Alt.
Varina Parish.....	*Geo. N. Stoneman. Philip N. Stoneman, Alt.
King and Queen..... St. Stephen's Parish.....	
Stratton-Major Parish.....	
King George..... St. Paul's Parish.....	Richard H. Stuart. Lewis A. Ashton, Alt.
Hanover Parish.....	*Henry T. Garnett. Allen Smith, Alt.
Brunswick Parish.....	
King William..... St. David's Parish.....	*J. Churchill Cooke. H. T. Cummins, Alt.
St. Johns Parish.....	
Lancaster..... Christchurch Parish.....	*Frank S. Chase. Harvey S. Gresham, Alt.
Loudoun..... Cameron Parish.....	
Johns Parish.....	George Carter. Aldrich Dudley, Alt.
Shelburne Parish.....	
St. James Church.....	*W. W. Chamblin. F. C. Saunders, Alt.
Christ Church.....	
St. Paul's Church.....	*L. H. Leadam. E. F. James, Alt.

Louisa.....	Green Springs Parish.....	
	Trinity Parish.....	
Madison.....	Bromfield Parish.....	
Mathews.....	Kingston Parish.....	Walter Smith.
		*David Provost, Alt.
Middlesex.....	Christchurch Parish.....	*W. W. Marston.
		F. P. Eastman, Alt.
Northumberland.....	St. Stephen's Parish.....	*E. Hugh Smith.
		E. C. Pusey, Alt.
	Wicomico Parish.....	
New Kent.....	St. Peter's Parish.....	
Orange.....	St. Thomas Parish.....	*V. R. Shackelford.
		*G. L. Browning, Alt.
	Scott Parish.....	*E. V. Breeden.
		R. B. Goodloe, Alt.
Page.....	Luray Parish.....	C. S. Landram.
		*R. L. Printz, Alt.
Prince William.....	Dettingen Parish.....	*C. A. S. Hopkins.
		B. Lynn Robertson, Alt.
	Haymarket Parish.....	
Rappahannock.....	Bromfield Parish.....	
Richmond.....	Lunenburg Parish.....	*Judge J. W. Chinn.
		W. H. Wellford, Alt.
	North Farnham Parish.....	*W. G. Brockenborough.
		Dr. V. L. Litsinger, Alt.
Rockingham.....	Lynnwood Parish.....	*Samuel H. Lewis.
		Thomas B. Dilworth, Alt.
	Rockingham Parish.....	Dr. Henry A. Converse.
		John T. Harris, Alt.
Shenandoah.....	Beckford Parish.....	
Spotsylvania.....	Berkeley Parish.....	*Frank C. Boggs.
		L. A. Boggs, Alt.
	St. George's Parish.....	
	St. George's Church.....	*Judge A. W. Wallace.
		M. M. Lewis, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	
	Trinity Church.....	*John F. Scott.
		Levin J. Houston, Jr., Alt.
Stafford.....	Overwharton Parish.....	*Frank B. Moncure.
		W. F. Powers, Alt.
Warren.....	Newton Parish.....	
Westmoreland.....	Cople Parish.....	*B. T. Newton.
		E. M. Pennington, Alt.
	Montross Parish.....	*C. Carter Chase.
		F. F. Chandler, Alt.

Washington Parish..... *William Wilson.
W. D. Wirt, Alt.

Lay Delegates from the Colored Missionary
Jurisdiction of the Diocese..... *O. G. Conn.
Robert Hensley, Alt.
Dr. W. H. Hughes.
Geo. N. Evans, Alt.

Lay Delegates present at the Council, 82.

MISSION CHURCHES (Organized under Canon XVI.)

County	Parish	
Albemarle.....	Ivy.....	St. John the Baptist Church... <i>Ivy Depot</i>
Arlington.....	Fairfax.....	Immanuel Church..... <i>Alexandria</i>
		Church of the Epiphany..... <i>Cherrydale</i>
		Grace Church..... <i>Cherrydale</i>
Charles City.....	Westover.....	St. Mary's Church..... <i>Sandy Point</i>
Essex.....	South Farnham.....	St. Luke's Church..... <i>Montague</i>
Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	Groveton Church..... <i>Groveton</i>
	Truro.....	Church of the Good Shep- herd..... <i>Burke</i>
	Upper Truro.....	St. John's Church..... <i>Centerville</i>
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Weddell Mem'l Church..... <i>Richmond</i>
		Church of the Messiah..... <i>Highland</i> <i>Springs</i>
		Church of Our Saviour..... <i>Sandston</i>
Westmoreland...	Cople.....	St. Paul's Church..... <i>Nomini Grove</i>
COLORED.		
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Meade Mem'l Chapel..... <i>Alexandria</i>
Clarke.....	Clarke.....	St. Mary's Mem'l Church..... <i>Berryville</i>
		Christ Church..... <i>Wickliffe</i>
Essex.....	South Farnham.....	Grace Church..... <i>Miller's Tavern</i>
		St. Andrew's Church..... <i>Upright</i>
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. Philip's Church..... <i>Richmond</i>
King and Queen.....	Drysdale.....	St. Mark's Church..... <i>Beazley</i>
Orange.....	Scott.....	St. Paul's Church..... <i>Gordonsville</i>

ORGANIZATION

FROM CANON I, SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged, and the ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER

1st. The Council shall be opened with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

3d. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

Report of Secretary.

Election of a Secretary.

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

4th. There shall be appointed by the President and announced on the first day of the Council, the following standing Committees, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

A Committee on Missions, to whom shall be referred the report and accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society, and other matters bearing on the missionary work of the Diocese.

A Committee on New Parishes.

A Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

A Committee on Unfinished Business.

And the chairmen of all the above committees, and so many of the other members of the said committees as the President may think proper, may be appointed at each Council for the next Council.

5th. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province and the General Convention, shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen.

In all elections held by ballot, no candidate who receives a majority of the votes cast shall be dropped except upon motion made and carried by the Council.

6th. Divine service shall be held on the Wednesday and Thursday evenings of each Council with a sermon, and a committee of three shall be appointed at each Council to select a preacher or preachers to deliver these sermons at the succeeding Council.

7th. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary; and all resolutions shall be referred to their proper committee, if there be such a committee, to be considered and reported on before debate by the Council.

8th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

10th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment or as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate, but a substitute for the whole that is germane to the question may be admissible.

11th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present. It shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

13th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

14th. When a member desire to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

15th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

19th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21st. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22d. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

23d. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *Provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

24th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee, or, in their absence, by a special committee.

25th. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the President shall so direct, without objection, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

26th. When the business of the Council shall demand it, the President may appoint a Special Committee on Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, etc. And the Committee may report at any time.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

27th. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

28th. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

29th. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

30th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

130th Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church

OF THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

The one hundred and thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia convened in St. George's Church on Wednesday morning, May 27, 1925, at 10 A. M. Holy Communion was administered by the Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Dudley Boogher, rector of St. George's Church; the Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., and Rev. G. M. Brydon.

The Council was called to order by the Bishop in business session. The roll being called, forty clergy and forty-one lay delegates answered to their names. The Chair declared a quorum present and the Council opened for business.

The Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon was unanimously elected Secretary of the Council. Mr. Brydon appointed the Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison Assistant Secretary.

The Chair appointed the Rev. G. Freeland Peter and Messrs. R. Powell Page and John M. Taylor as the Committee on Credentials.

On motion the rules of order of the last Council were adopted.

The Rev. Dudley Boogher moved that the hours of meeting of the Council be as follows: On Wednesday adjourn at 1 for luncheon and convene at 2:30, adjourning at 5; Thursday the sessions to run from 9 to 1 and 2:30 to 5. This motion was carried.

An invitation was extended to the Council to visit Kenmore after the close of the afternoon session.

The Bishop presented his Journal of Official Acts. (See Appendix A-1.)

The Bishop then read

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

My Dear Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

The meeting of the Council is always interesting and important, and this one hundred and thirtieth annual meeting will be unusually so, because not only will the regular routine business have to be transacted, and this business grows heavier and more intricate each year with the steadily advancing growth of the Church, but also because of the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor and the election of deputies to represent the Diocese in the General Convention in New Orleans next fall.

It will be seen from what I have said that it will be necessary to devote ourselves diligently to the prompt dispatch of the regular routine matters that come before us so that we may have the time for careful study and discussion of new and unfinished business. Among other matters, apart from the elections I have mentioned, we shall need ample time to discuss thoroughly the report adopted at the Laymen's Conference last spring requesting me, as President of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, "to appoint a committee of five to take under consideration and report to the next meeting of the Council, whether it be desirable to adopt some other methods than those now in use for the laying of the parish apportionments for the work of the Church in the Diocese of Virginia." This resolution was adopted by the Council, and the committee appointed as requested. In view of the importance of this report, and the diligent labors expended by the committee in its preparation, I bespeak for it your careful study and a full and frank discussion of it.

After this preliminary statement about the work that lies ahead of us, I would now make grateful mention of those clergy who since our last meeting have completed their course here on earth and have been called, as I believe, to a higher service.

REV. JOHN LLOYD.

The Rev. John Lloyd, son of the Rt. Rev. Arthur Selden Lloyd, D. D., and Elizabeth Blackford Lloyd, died at Colorado Springs on Monday, June 6, 1924, in his thirty-fourth year. He was born in

Norfolk, where his father was rector of St. Luke's Church; was educated at the Norfolk Academy, at the Episcopal High School, near Alexandria, and at the University of Virginia, from which institution he was graduated with the B. A. degree in 1912. At the University he was a leader in student life, being a member of the D. K. E. Fraternity, Lambda Pi, T. I. L. K. A. and "13 Club." He took an active part in the Church life, as a member of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew of St. Paul's Memorial Church, and was diligent and faithful in his duties as a teacher of the Sunday school at Rio Chapel on Sunday afternoons.

Upon his graduation from the University he became one of the masters at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn. The time had now come when he felt he must begin his studies for the ministry of the Church, so he entered the Virginia Theological Seminary in the fall of 1914 and graduated in 1917. He was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Gibson on June 6, 1917, and sent by the Bishop to Bromfield Parish, in Rappahannock County. He had served in this parish only a few months when he felt compelled to resign, and it was altogether characteristic of him that instead of seeking an easy or, comparatively speaking, safe post, he entered as a private in Ambulance Company 33. That he might the more effectively discharge his duties, he was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Gibson on February 24, 1918, and almost immediately went overseas to serve with his unit, which was attached to the Fourth Division.

He saw much active service, participating in the Marne-Aisne offensive as well as the Marne-Oise, the Saint Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne. He was gassed on the Vasse, but continued to serve through the war, and was sent into Germany with the Army of Occupation. On his return home he took temporary charge at St. John's, Warsaw, Wis. He was soon, however, called back to Virginia, and took charge of St. Paul's, Hamilton, Mt. Calvary at Round Hill, and St. Peter's, Purcellville, in Shelburne Parish, Loudoun County.

His health had been much impaired by his army service, and he suffered greatly from chronic asthma, and after a hard fight, and sufferings greater than his friends could imagine because he bore them so bravely and so patiently, he was forced to give up his active ministry in the effort to regain his health. Despite all that science and loving care could do, the gas had done its terrible work too thoroughly. Though with singular fortitude and patience, he fought a losing fight until he was mercifully relieved and he fell asleep.

All who were privileged to know him bear testimony to his lovable disposition and his great gift of friendliness which drew to him at school, at college and in the army a host of friends.

It seems strange to us, when we recall how fitted he was by natural

disposition and his great gift of friendliness which drew to him at this ministry should have been so brief, and yet we dare believe that his ministry here on earth, though brief and filled with suffering bravely borne, was not in vain, but that it only trained and prepared him for that higher and larger service to which he has been called.

THE REV. JOHN J. GRAVATT, D. D.

The Rev. John J. Gravatt died suddenly after a very brief illness on Saturday, March 14, 1925.

Born in Port Royal, Caroline County, on May 14, 1854, he was the son of Dr. John J. Gravatt and Mary Eliza Gravatt. He entered the Virginia Theological Seminary and was graduated in the class of 1876. Upon his ordination to the diaconate he was sent by his Bishop to take charge of St. John's, Hampton, and after he was advanced to the priesthood he accepted the call of the vestry and assumed the rectorship of that church, which he served with singular devotion for a period of fifteen years. In 1893 he accepted a call to Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, which under his leadership grew to be one of the largest and strongest congregations in the city.

Dr. Gravatt occupied a leading position in the Diocese, being for many years a member of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. He was a deputy to the General Convention almost continuously from 1904 to 1919.

He was an outstanding figure in the religious life of the community. He served for many years as president of the Richmond Clericus, which is made up of the clergy of his own Church, and also as president of the Richmond Ministerial Union, composed of the ministers of all the Protestant churches in the city. He did not confine his services to the church of which he was rector, and in which he was known and loved as a strong preacher and devoted pastor, but he was recognized as a leader in matters of community welfare and rendered signal service to the city along these lines.

Both the News Leader and the Times-Dispatch, in addition to the regular news notice of his death, carried editorials appreciative of the place that he had won for himself in the religious and civic life of the city. These tributes were so well done and so richly deserved that I desire that the members of the Council who did not see them might yet hear of the high esteem in which our brother was held. The News Leader said in part that "he was mindful of his own flock, but never indifferent to larger civic duty, interested in youth and sympathetic with age, a man who grew to the very last in influence and in spiritual power; while mellowing always in spirit, he was as faithful a minister as Richmond ever had and as devoted a citizen."

The Times-Dispatch said: "Not alone the Episcopal Church in Virginia, of which he had long been an outstanding figure, but the city and State as well, regardless of denominational lines, sustain a severe loss in the death of Dr. John J. Gravatt. He was a religious leader whose influence was not confined to the narrow limits of any one sect; he was a citizen who recognized no artificial barriers in his efforts to advance the interests of the community; he was a friend who allowed no differences in creed to affect the beauty and the purity of his devotion; he was a man who possessed a broad understanding of human nature and whose range of sympathy was as wide as the world."

This is high praise, but it was deserved. May his example stimulate us who remain to give ourselves whole-heartedly to unselfish and devoted service for our fellowmen.

REV. ANGUS CRAWFORD, D. D.

The news of Dr. Crawford's death in September brought a note of sadness wherever throughout this country his old students are living. Those who came under his influence as a teacher at the Virginia Seminary almost invariably carried away an abiding feeling of affection for him and looked forward to seeing him as one of the great pleasures of every return to the Old Hill.

Dr. Crawford was born in Canada in 1850. After graduating at the University of Toronto he studied at the Princeton Theological Seminary and the Philadelphia Divinity School. Later he studied Hebrew under Dr. William R. Harper at Yale and Aramaic and Assyrian under Dr. Hilprecht.

He came to the Virginia Seminary as Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament in 1887. He became Dean in 1898 and remained at the Seminary until advancing age compelled his retirement in 1920.

Dr. Crawford's interest in the Oriental languages never lessened as the years went by, since he was firmly convinced that the study of Hebrew and Greek and the cognate languages were the best means of interpreting the Scriptures. His enthusiasm as a Hebraist, combined with his deep personal Christian earnestness, made him a most enthusiastic student and teacher of the Bible. He combined the simple unquestioning faith of a child with the wide and thorough learning of the ripe scholar.

His services to the Seminary will be long and gratefully remembered. He built for himself an enduring monument in his successful efforts to improve the physical equipment of that institution and in raising the standard of training of students. The Diocese elected him

time after time as deputy to the General Convention. His work there, as well as at the Seminary, brought him into contact with many of the Church's leaders throughout the country and all recognized in him the able leader of a great institution and an unwavering defender of the faith.

REV. JOSEPH BAKER.

The Rev. Joseph Baker was born in the city of London in 1846. He was educated to be a schoolmaster in St. Paul's College, Cheltenham, England, from which he graduated in 1866. He came to America with his family in the year 1882, settling in the State of Kansas. Here his zeal as a layman attracted the attention of Bishop Elisha Thomas, who urged him to study for the ministry, and in 1894 he received the degree of B. D. from the Kansas Theological Seminary. He was ordained deacon in 1893 and priest in 1894 by Bishop Thomas. He ministered in Kansas, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland and came to Virginia to Westover Parish in 1911. In our Diocese he held successively the parish of Westover, St. Paul's Church in Hamilton, and Overwharton Parish, retiring on account of age in 1921, since which time he ministered as opportunity offered by assisting the rectors of parishes and by holding services in vacant parishes.

He was an excellent preacher and a devoted and faithful pastor, and his memory will be cherished wherever he has ministered.

GENERAL CONVENTION.

At the General Convention, to meet in New Orleans next October, apart from the many matters that arise and must be decided during the sessions of the Convention, there are some which we know beforehand will have to be carefully considered; and to at least three of these matters I deem it advisable to call your attention at this time.

(a) At present and until after the election in October, the duties which will devolve upon and be discharged by the Presiding Bishop of the Church are in part discharged by the President of the National Council; this anomaly will then disappear, as the Presiding Bishop of the Church will also be the President of the National Church. May I not suggest that the deputies who shall be elected at this Council as our representatives ought to give this question most careful thought, as the Bishop, to be elected to this high and important office by the House of Bishops, must be confirmed by the House of Deputies?

(b) A commission was appointed in Portland, composed of one Bishop, one presbyter and one layman from each of the eight provinces, to report in New Orleans on "the enlargement of the powers of provinces." This commission was organized by the election of the Rt.

Rev. A. C. A. Hall, D. D., Bishop of Vermont, as its chairman, and the Rev. Malcolm Taylor, of No. 1 Joy Street, Boston, Mass., as its secretary. I have before me the preliminary report of this commission, in which it is stated that the report is made public to provoke discussion in order that the commission might learn the mind of the clergy and laity of the Church. I have no means of knowing just what changes will be made in this report as the result of the discussion it has provoked, but of the eight proposals made, each requiring changes and amendments either in the constitution or in the canons, and in some instances in both the constitution and the canons, there are only two which seem to be unobjectionable. They are as follows:

III in the proposals: That notice of amendments to the constitution and of alterations in the Book of Common Prayer be referred to the provinces for their consideration.

IV in the proposals: That reports of commissions of General Convention be presented to the Presiding Bishop of the Church at least one year before the meetings of General Convention; and that such reports be transmitted by him to the Provincial Synods for their consideration before they are presented to the General Convention.

As I have said, these two proposals seem to me unobjectionable. As they confer no power on the Synods to legislate, but only to consider, I can conceive that such previous consideration by the Synods might render discussion in the General Convention on these matters more intelligent and thus greatly facilitate wise and prompt action. It would also give the Synods something worth while to do and thus justify their continuance.

The other five proposals are either unnecessary, or worse still, positively objectionable. They are, with brief comment on each, as follows:

I. That there be given to the provinces a share in the National-Wide Campaign Fund for specifically provincial work, the percentage in each province to be determined by the Synod or Council of the province in consultation with the National Council and the authorities of the constituent Dioceses. With this I place the second proposal, so that I may save time by considering both proposals together.

II. That all requests for appropriations from the National Council by Dioceses and Missionary Districts within a province be submitted to the Provincial Synod for approval; that each province submit to the National Council an annual budget for work of Dioceses and Missionary Districts within the province for which appropriations are asked from the National Council; and that appropriations by the National Council for such work be made in bulk to the province and be distributed by it to its constituent Dioceses and Missionary Districts.

There are many and serious objections to these proposals. I will mention only a few:

(a) It would practically abolish the present system, which, since the movement was inaugurated, has increased the offerings of the people of the Church by about \$15,000,000.

(b) It is too vague and indefinite, and untold difficulties would certainly arise in the attempt to carry out its provisions.

(c) It is to be noted that Porto Rico is in the Second Province; Alaska, Honolulu and the Philippine Islands are part of the Eighth Province, and the Panama Canal Zone is seeking to become a part of the Fourth Province. Now if the proposals of the Commission should be adopted, it would seem to be necessary for these provinces to take over the whole supervision of their missions.

(d) It would tend to center power in the provinces and would lead inevitably to legislation, and I am unalterably opposed to a legislative body interposed between the Diocese and the General Church, as such a body would serve not as an integrating, but as a disruptive force.

Proposal V has to do with the election of missionary bishops.

Proposal VI has to do with the confirmation of a bishop-elect.

Proposal VII has to do with the resignation of a bishop.

Proposal VIII has to do with the trial of a bishop.

In each case the action proposed would enlarge the powers of the provinces by curtailing the powers of the General Church, and such action seems to me not only unnecessary, but highly injudicious.

III. The third matter about which I desire to say a few words has to do with Prayer-Book revision. In order that the changes authorized by the General Convention in Portland, and which must be ratified in New Orleans before they become effective, should not be overlooked, I have appointed a committee to bring these changes to the attention of the Council, so that they might have consideration, and such action taken as you may deem wise or desirable.

Part B of the schedule in the fourth report of the Commission contains those actions of the third report not yet acted upon by the General Convention; now there is a paragraph in this fourth report near the bottom of page 31 which in my judgment ought to be rejected.

The paragraph in question reads as follows:

"In the services of this Church, prayers may be read, taken from the service books authorized by any Church in communion with this Church; provided the order for the administration of the sacraments and other rites set forth by this Church shall not be varied."

If this is adopted, then it would be lawful for any clergyman to use, say in Morning or Evening Prayer, any prayers found in the

Prayer-Book of the Churches of England, Scotland, Ireland and Canada. This seems to me unnecessarily large liberty, but if intercommunion between this Church and the Eastern Orthodox Church be consummated, and such consummation is well on the way, then it would permit the use of prayers to the Virgin Mary, etc., and might cause friction and distress.

I hope, therefore, that the deputies from this Diocese will oppose its adoption.

OVERGROWN PARISHES.

One of the matters to be presented to this Council is the requests for the division of present parishes and the establishment of new ones coming from Henrico and Albemarle Counties.

An anomalous situation has existed for many years in different parts of the Diocese through failure to divide some of the parishes of large territorial extent into smaller and more easily administered cures. It is the mind of the Church that a parish should include a definite section of territory having a rector and vestry and Church organization which has the responsibility and privilege of ministering to the spiritual needs, not merely of a certain group of families who are enrolled on the communicant list, but of all the people who live within its geographical bounds. Theoretically, every foot of land in our Diocese is within the bounds of some parish, and our responsibility of ministration extends to every group of people and every kind of spiritual need.

As population increases, and a parish finds within its bounds too many people and too great opportunities for one minister and vestry to care for, the parish should be divided and another parish erected. Otherwise the sense of responsibility for ministration grows weaker and oftentimes vanishes through sheer inability of one organization to handle the situation.

The fact that this Council will be requested to erect three entirely new parishes out of the former territory of St. Anne's and Fredericksville Parishes in Albemarle, and two new parishes out of Henrico Parish shows how much overgrown these parishes have become, and the granting of these petitions by the Council will tend to the far greater efficiency of Church work, and the strengthening of the sense of responsibility for ministration throughout the territory involved.

There are still other sections of the Diocese where parishes much too large in territorial extent for administration by one rector and vestry should be divided; notably Fairfax Parish in Arlington and upper Fairfax Counties, with its seventeen congregations, large and small, under various kinds of canonical organization, or lack of it; also Truro Parish in Fairfax and Shelburne in Loudoun, in each of

which there are two entirely separate cures with different vestries and rectors living with seeming comfort within the same parochial bounds.

A careful consideration of the whole subject is commended to the rectors and vestries within these parishes, and in other parts of the Diocese where similar conditions exist, or are in danger of coming into existence.

CHURCH HOME.

I suspect there are many members of the Council who do not know that the Church Home for Old Ladies in Richmond is now in its fiftieth year. In 1875 the Home was opened and four old ladies received its care and shelter. I am told by the President of the Board that there are now in the Home thirty and that they are in receipt of many applications which they are not able even to consider. From the very first the Home has done a beautiful work, and it seems to me that there is no institution of the Church that ought to have a greater appeal to our people than is made by this Home, which provides care and shelter for old ladies in their declining years. I want to stress and emphasize this because there seems to be a mistaken impression abroad that the Home is so well endowed that it does not need any further funds. This, however, is a great mistake, and were it not for occasional small gifts we should have to encroach upon our principal to carry on the work as it now stands.

I earnestly hope that this mention of the Home, now in its fiftieth year of useful service, will cause some one to remember the Home in his will, and even stir up some one to make regular offerings for the Home among his other charities.

BISHOP-COAJUTOR.

At our annual Council last May the Council was pleased to grant my request for the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor by reason of the extent of Diocesan work as provided for by Canon 13, Section II (1); and it was furthermore resolved: "That provided the canonical consent of a majority of the Bishops and Standing Committees be received, the election of such Bishop-Coadjutor be made at the next regular meeting of the Diocesan Council, May, 1925." This condition has been met and at the proper time, before the Council enters upon the election, the consents of the Bishops and Standing Committee will be read.

It becomes my duty to carry out the further requirements of Canon 13, Section II (1) which are:

- (a) "Before any election of a Bishop-Coadjutor, the Bishop of the

Diocese shall read, or cause to be read, to the Convention therefor, his written consent to such election." As the reasons which led me to ask for a Coadjutor not only still subsist, but have become clearer and weightier since the request was made at our last Council, I hereby give my written consent to such election.

(b) It is also provided in the Canon that: "In such consent he shall state the duties which he thereby assigns to the Bishop-Coadjutor, when duly ordained and consecrated, and such consent shall form part of the proceedings of the Convention."

In carrying out the provisions of the Canons, I have determined to assign to the Bishop-Coadjutor not only the oversight of, but jurisdiction over the churches and missions, except missions among the colored people, in the Rappahannock, Albemarle and Valley Convocations, so far as may be done under the Canons of the Church; and I also place under his supervision all the mountain missions in the Diocese. From this it will be seen that I reserve for myself jurisdiction over the churches and missions in the Richmond and Piedmont Convocations except mountain missions, and also the work among the colored people where such work is now in existence or wherever it may hereafter be established.

While it seemed to me right and necessary thus clearly to define the jurisdiction and the duties of the Bishop-Coadjutor, I would express my conviction that, by mutual agreement between the Bishop and his Coadjutor, the visitations in the Diocese ought to be so arranged that, taking the visitations turn and turn about, each Bishop would keep in close and intimate touch with all the churches and missions in the Diocese; and I am quite confident that such an arrangement will be effected to the mutual satisfaction of the Bishops and congregations concerned.

The Committee on Credentials reported that the credentials of the Lay Delegates were correct, and presented one additional credential which had not been received by the Secretary.

The Chair appointed the following

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D.
Rev. B. D. Chambers
Rev. Percy Foster Hall

Mr. Murray M. McGuire
Mr. V. R. Shackelford
Dr. Henry A. Converse

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Mr. George E. Cary	Mr. C. Carter Chase
Mr. F. E. Nolting	Mr. Wm. T. Pratt
	Mr. W. W. Chamblin

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, D. D.	Mr. Aldrich Dudley
Rev. E. B. Meredith	Mr. Alexander P. Thornton
Rev. Pembroke W. Reed	Mr. M. Wallace Moncure

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D.	Mr. Lewis C. Williams
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Dr. James H. Dillard

COMMITTEE ON THE INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY.

Rev. Thos. K. Nelson, D. D.	Mr. Thos. R. Keith
Rev. Noble C. Powell	Mr. E. V. Breeden

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. G. M. Brydon	Mr. E. Randolph Williams
-------------------	--------------------------

TELLERS.

FOR DEPUTIES AND OTHER ELECTIONS.

Rev. Chas. W. Sheerin	Mr. R. H. C. Beverley
Rev. C. F. Penniman	Mr. Keith Taylor

FOR ELECTION OF BISHOP-COADIUTOR.

Rev. Walter Williams	Mr. Alexander H. Sands
Rev. P. A. Arthur	Mr. E. Hugh Smith
Rev. C. F. Penniman	Mr. R. C. Beverley

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.	Judge R. Carter Scott
Rev. F. D. Goodwin	Judge J. W. Chinn
Rev. R. A. Castleman	Mr. Lewis C. Williams

The Chair then appointed the following as chairmen and committeemen of Standing Committees for the Council of 1926:

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. B. D. Chambers	Mr. V. R. Shackelford
Rev. Percy Foster Hall	Dr. Henry A. Converse
Rev. A. S. Gibson	Mr. R. W. Mackreth

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS—Mr. F. E. Nolting, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS—Rev. E. B. Meredith, Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES—Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., Chairman.

COMMITTEE ON THE INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY—Rev. Noble C. Powell, Chairman.

The Secretary presented the reports of the Woman's Auxiliary, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Church Extension Committee, the Virginia Churchman, the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Funds. (See Appendices A and B.) These were referred to their respective committees.

Dr. Smith presented the report of the Board of Apportionment and the auxiliary report of the Board of Apportionment. (See Appendix A, II (b)). Dr. Smith moved that these two reports from the Board of Apportionment be referred to a special committee of three clergy and three laymen to report to this Council.

This motion was carried and the Chair appointed as members of this committee:

Rev. W. Roy Mason	Mr. W. H. Wellford
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Rev. B. D. Chambers	Mr. Thos. C. Ruffin

Mr. Caskie presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Committee on Finance respectfully reports that all accounts of the various funds under the charge of the Treasurer of the Diocese

from January 1 to December 31, 1924, have been examined by Messrs. Pullen & Company, certified public accountants of Richmond, and have been found to be correct. We have examined the report of the accountants, and so far as we are informed it is correct.

The estimated expenses of the Bishop's and Contingent Fund for 1924 were as follows:

Salary of Bishop.....	\$ 6,000.00
Bishop's traveling expenses.....	550.00
Repairs to Bishop's house.....	150.00
Insurance on Bishop's house.....	30.00
Secretary of Council, salary and expenses.....	220.00
Assistant Secretary of Council.....	25.00
Statistician's salary.....	50.00
Examining Chaplains.....	230.00
Expenses of Standing Committee.....	125.00
Printing Council Journal.....	800.00
Sexton at Council.....	15.00
Expenses of Synod.....	300.00
Expenses of General Convention.....	1,000.00
Episcopal Fund.....	1,200.00
Contingencies	800.00
	<u>\$11,485.00</u>

We present the following statement of the Treasurer of receipts and disbursements for 1924:

Balance brought over from 1923.....	\$ 539.27
Received from churches.....	11,410.10
	<u>\$11,949.37</u>
Total	

Disbursements.

Bishop's salary.....	\$6,000.04
Bishop's traveling expenses.....	598.45
Salary and expenses Examining Chaplains.....	232.77
Expenses of Standing Committee.....	72.40
Salaries Secretary and Assistant Secretary.....	227.40
Salary Statistician.....	50.00
Repairs to Bishop's house.....	254.16
Insurance on Bishop's house.....	1.25
Printing Council Journal.....	881.95
Sexton at Council.....	15.00

Expenses of Synod.....	153.23
Expenses of General Convention.....	107.00
Episcopal Fund.....	1,200.00
Contingencies	302.12

10,095.77

Balance \$ 1,853.60

All of which will be used in paying the expenses of delegates to the General Convention, if needed.

As the Council expects to elect a Bishop-Coadjutor at their meeting, we must make provision in the budget of 1926 for the payment of his salary and traveling expenses. As it usually takes two or three months for the Standing Committees and Bishops throughout the Church to vote upon the election of a Bishop, any one elected at this time will, in all probability, be able to undertake the duties of the office at some time either in August or September. We must make provision for his salary from the earliest date at which, in our judgment, he could enter upon his duties, consequently we are placing in the budget an item of salary of Bishop-Coadjutor and his traveling expenses for five months in 1925. We recommend a salary for the Bishop-Coadjutor of \$6,000, which will include a provision for his house rent. We submit, therefore, the following estimated expenses for the year 1926:

Salary of Bishop.....	\$ 6,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop.....	550.00
Repairs to Bishop's house.....	150.00
Insurance on Bishop's house.....	30.00
Salary of Bishop-Coadjutor for five months in 1925.....	2,500.00
Salary of Bishop-Coadjutor for 1926.....	6,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop-Coadjutor for five months in 1925	250.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop-Coadjutor for 1926.....	550.00
Secretary of Council, salary and expenses.....	220.00
Salary Assistant Secretary of Council.....	25.00
Statistician's salary.....	50.00
Examining Chaplains.....	230.00
Expenses Standing Committee.....	125.00
Printing Council Journal.....	800.00
Sexton at Council.....	15.00
Expenses of Synod.....	300.00
Expenses of General Convention.....	1,000.00

Episcopal Fund.....	1,200.00
Contingencies	800.00
	<hr/>
	\$20,785.00

It will be noted that the estimated expenses for 1926 amounts to \$20,785, as compared with the estimated expenses of \$11,485 in 1925, an increase of \$9,300.

The parish assessments to cover the 1925 expenses amounted to \$12,051. We submit the assessment of \$20,548 for 1926, which is hereto attached, and estimated expenses of \$20,785 for same year. The balance will be covered by the balance carried over at the end of this year. We recommend the payment of all salaries and other expenses of the Diocese as set forth in the estimated expenses of 1926 in this report.

It will be noted that our estimated expenses for 1926 include two items amounting to \$2,750 to pay the salary and traveling expenses of the Bishop-Coadjutor for the five months of 1925. These two items will not appear in our estimated expenses for 1927. Consequently, the Council can look to a reduction in the Bishop's and Contingent Fund assessment for 1927 of 10 per cent from the assessments of 1926.

Your committee desires to call attention to the fact that eighty-two churches, or about the same number as last year, failed to pay their part of the \$200,000 budget of 1924 to the extent of \$26,911.77. This is a decided improvement upon the condition shown at the end of 1923, in which year, as stated in our report to the Council of 1924, the churches in the Diocese failed to the extent of \$30,843.19 in paying the Diocesan budget of \$190,000. It can be seen therefore that the churches in the Diocese gave in 1924 upon the Diocesan budget about \$13,000 more than they gave in 1923.

The Treasurer's accounts show that at the close of 1924 the Diocese owed \$8,000 to banks and a cash overdraft of \$2,884.26, making a total deficiency of \$10,884.26, as compared with a deficiency of \$8,782.72 at the close of 1923. This increase, as has been reported to the Councils of 1923 and 1924, arose in the Diocesan Missionary Society through the expansion of their work. Provision has been made in the Diocesan Program of 1925 for the repayment of the larger part of this deficiency, and the remainder has been provided for in the Program of 1926 recommended to the Council by the Board of Apportionment.

The Treasurer of the Diocese, in the course of his disbursements of salaries and other appropriations ordered by the Diocesan Council or the Diocesan Missionary Society, faces the situation that sometimes the receipts from the parish quotas or the Bishop's and Contingent Fund are insufficient to pay the appropriations when due. Under such circumstances he borrows from the banks sufficient amounts to pay the

appropriations. It is inevitable that in a work as large and as wide-spread as the work of our Diocese times must come when money must be borrowed from the bank.

The Treasurer has borrowed money whenever necessary to carry on the work, and this has been done with the tacit approval and consent of the officials of the Diocese and of the Council itself. But we deem it advisable to have the formal approval of the Council given to this course. We, therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the action of the Treasurer of the Diocese during the past year and in previous years of borrowing such funds as were necessary to conduct the work of the Diocese is hereby approved.

Resolved, second, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized and empowered to borrow from time to time on behalf of the Diocese and to sign notes therefor in his official capacity in such amounts as, in the judgment of the Finance Committee, may be required for the authorized expenditures of the Bishop's and Contingent Fund, the Diocesan Offices, the Diocesan Missionary Society and all other funds that he holds in his accounts as the Treasurer of the Diocese, such amounts, however, not to exceed the sum of \$25,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES CASKIE,
R. CARTER SCOTT,
LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,
Committee on Finance.

(See note, page 93.)

The appended resolutions were voted on separately, and adopted. It was moved that the report of the Committee on Finance be adopted as a whole.

The Rev. W. R. Mason moved to amend the report by making the salary of the Bishop-Coadjutor \$5,000. This amendment was lost. A vote was then taken on the motion to adopt as a whole and was carried.

Mr. Caskie presented also the schedule of parish assessments for the Bishop's and Contingent Fund for 1926. (See Appendix C.)

The Rev. John G. Scott presented the petition of Varina Church, in Henrico Parish, to be erected as a separate parish. (See page 61.)

The Rev. G. B. Palmer presented the petition of St. Ste-

phen's Church, Henrico Parish, to be erected as Tuckahoe Parish. (See page 63.)

The Rev. W. R. Mason presented a petition for the change of parish lines and the erection of new parishes in Albemarle County. (See page 63.)

These were referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

Judge R. Carter Scott thanked the Council for their message of sympathy sent to him last year during his enforced absence.

Judge Scott presented an amendment to Canon XII. (See page 78.)

This was referred to the Committee on Canons:

The Rev. W. E. Cox presented the report of the special committee appointed at the last Council on plans of laying parish apportionments.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PLAN OF LAYING APPORTIONMENTS.

Your committee appointed to report to this meeting of the Diocesan Council (May, 1925), "Whether it be desirable to adopt some other methods than those now in use for the laying of the parish apportionments for the work of the Church in the Diocese of Virginia," reports as follows:

After careful consideration at numerous and prolonged meetings of the committee, and in the light of suggestions invited and received from Rectors and Vestries of the Diocese, we feel convinced that the present plan of laying the parish apportionments in this Diocese should be amended.

The outstanding disadvantage of that plan, in the judgment of the committee, is the fixing of the apportionments or quotas by a central Board of Apportionment, the several Vestries and congregations having no voice therein except the right of appeal in the event the apportionments so fixed by the Board are not satisfactory to them.

Your committee feels that the work of the Church in this Diocese can best be served, not by the adoption of some new and untried system of finance, but by such revision of our present system as will remedy its defects. In the judgment of this committee two things are needed:

First. Definite undertakings on which the Executive Committee of the D. M. S. can rely for sums certain in amount and sufficient as a whole to support the work to be undertaken.

Second. A method of arriving at these undertakings which will enlist the hearty cooperation of the Vestries and congregations of the several parishes and missions, and eliminate causes of friction.

With these two things as our main objective we have prepared a plan, the principal features of which are as follows:

1—A method by which the Vestries will play a larger part in determining the amounts to be contributed by their respective parishes and will undertake to see that these amounts are paid; and which at the same time will provide for proper suggestions by the Executive Committee of the D. M. S., which is acquainted with the needs of the Diocese as a whole and has general knowledge of the relative financial strength of the several parishes.

2—A plan by which the Executive Committee, after making out a program and budget, will make a tentative apportionment of this budget among the several parishes and ask the Vestries to accept definitely the whole of their several apportionments, or such part as they think their parishes can be counted on to contribute.

3—A plan which will increase and maintain interest in the work of the Diocese and of the General Church. To this end it is suggested that representatives of the Executive Committee be sent to meet each Vestry and congregation in the Diocese before they are asked to make any pledge for a contribution, with the purpose of informing the Vestries and congregations of what the Church is doing and enlist the sympathy and cooperation of the members in the Church's work.

4—The formation of an organization of laymen, with sub-divisions throughout the Diocese, who will take an active part in this work. This is suggested as a vital need, for without organized effort by the laymen any plan for carrying on the work of the Diocese will be necessarily less effective than the same plan would be if the laymen were organized and cooperating.

Following the general principles just outlined, your committee respectfully submits the following Proposed Plan for Apportionments:

PROPOSED PLAN FOR APPORTIONMENTS.

1—Instead of a Board of Apportionment as now constituted, there shall be a Board of Missionary Finance, with the members chosen in same manner as that formerly in force in choosing the members of the Board of Apportionment, but with duties in accordance with the plan herewith suggested.

2—The Board of Missionary Finance, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, shall each year, not later than the 15th of January, prepare a program for the work of the Church in the Diocese and a tentative budget of the ex-

penses of this program, which shall not be stated in round figures only, but shall be itemized, together with the Diocesan quota for the work of the Church at large, and also a tentative schedule of amounts to be suggested to the various parishes and congregations as representing what the committee deems their several equitable portions of the whole.

3—This tentative schedule of contributions or quotas shall be based upon the relative financial ability of the parishes and congregations as shown by their parochial reports for the preceding five years, the number of their communicants, and all other facts and considerations which may become known to the Board and the Executive Committee.

4—The program and tentative budget above described, as adopted, with such information and explanations as the Committee deems advisable, shall be printed and mailed to the Rector and Vestry of each parish and congregation not later than February 1, with the Committee's estimate of the amount which it considers the equitable portion for each parish and congregation to contribute.

5—The Vestry of each parish and congregation shall be asked if it will accept as its quota the amount suggested by the Committee for the contribution of the parish or congregation in question and, if not, what proportion of that amount it can assume, with the request that the Committee be advised of the Vestry's action not later than March 15. If no reply be received by April 1 from any Vestry, the Executive Committee will assume that the quota suggested for the parish or congregation in question is acceptable to it.

6—The acceptance of a quota by any Vestry shall be deemed an obligation on the part of the parish or congregation which it represents to make the utmost endeavor to contribute during the next fiscal year the amount so undertaken, and, in case any Vestry takes no action and its quota be fixed as above provided for such a case, that quota shall be treated in all respects as if it had been formally accepted by the Vestry.

7—In the event that the total of all quotas agreed upon or fixed as above provided shall be less than the amount which the Executive Committee shall have shown to be needed, that Committee shall send to each Rector and Vestry not later than April 15 a schedule showing all quotas as then determined, with the amount still needed, and with the request for an increased contribution as large as the Vestry thinks that the parish or congregation can undertake and with the request that a reply be made on or before May 5.

8—The Executive Committee shall report to the Council the tentative itemized budget for final action, and also the schedule of quotas as agreed upon or fixed in accordance with the foregoing provision. In the event that the total amount of these quotas does not equal the

amount required by the budget, the Council shall take such steps as it may deem advisable either to reduce the budget, or to increase the offerings, or both; provided, however, that action taken by the Council looking to an increase in offerings shall not be construed as the levying of an assessment, but shall be treated as a request by the Council for further contributions.

9—The Executive Committee shall send to each Vestry where practicable, at a time agreeable to the members of that Vestry, one or more representatives to explain fully the purposes and plans of the Committee in connection with the program for the Diocese.

10—The Council shall take steps to organize a league of laymen, with a representative in every parish and congregation, whose duty it shall be to cooperate with the Executive Committee in connection with the program for the Diocese and to aid in every way in carrying out the purposes in connection therewith.

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO ARTICLES 5 AND 6 OF CANON X.

Amend Article 5 by striking out of Paragraph III the words "The Board of Apportionment" and substitute therefor "The Board of Missionary Finance."

Strike out all of Article 6 and substitute therefor the following:

"In order that sufficient means may be provided by the stated offerings of the people for the support and extension of the missionary, educational, social service and other religious work of the Diocese and for its proportionate part of the work of the Church at large, the Executive Committee shall plan and promote an Every-Member Canvass to be held each year in every congregation and parish after adequate preparation, at a time appointed by the Committee; provided, however, that it shall not be obligatory upon any congregation or parish to follow any one method of conducting this canvass, but each congregation and parish shall be free to adopt its own method of accomplishing this object.

The Board of Missionary Finance, in cooperation with the appropriate department of the Presiding Bishop and Council and with the parochial authorities and committees organized for the purpose, shall also promote a campaign of instruction and preparation throughout the Diocese for the purpose of acquainting the members of each parish and congregation with the work above provided for and its needs. It shall be the duty of the Rector and Vestry of each parish and congregation to further the objects of this campaign and to use their best endeavors to secure pledges to the full amount of the quotas of their several parishes and congregations and to see that these pledges be fully paid at regular intervals during the fiscal year for which they are made.

The Board of Missionary Finance, after consultation with the appropriate department of the Presiding Bishop and Council and of the Province, the Trustees of the Diocesan institutions, and representatives of the parishes and missions of the Diocese, shall each year, not later than the 15th of January, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, prepare a program for the work of the Church in the Diocese with a tentative budget of the expenses incident to this program which shall be itemized, together with the quota for the Diocese in the work of the Church at large, and also tentative schedule of the amounts to be suggested to the various parishes and congregations as representing what the Committee deem their several equitable portions of the whole.

This tentative schedule of contributions or quotas shall be based upon the relative financial ability of the several parishes and congregations as shown by their parochial reports for the preceding five years, the number of their communicants, and by all other facts and considerations which shall become known to the Board and to the Executive Committee.

The program and tentative budget, as adopted, with such information and explanations as the Committee deems advisable, shall be printed and mailed to the Rector and Vestry of each parish and congregation not later than February 1, with the Committee's estimate of the amount which it considers equitable as the quota for that parish or congregation to contribute.

The Vestry of each parish and congregation shall be asked by the Committee if it will accept as its quota the amount thus suggested for the contribution of the parish or congregation in question, and, if not, what proportion of that amount it can assume, with the request that the Committee be advised of the Vestry's action not later than March 15 and a statement that, if no reply be received by April 1, the Committee will assume that the quota suggested is acceptable.

The acceptance of a quota by any Vestry shall be deemed an obligation on the part of the parish or congregation which it represents to make the utmost endeavor to contribute during the next fiscal year the amount so undertaken, and, in case any Vestry takes no action and its quota be fixed as above provided for such a case, that quota shall be treated in all respects as if it had been formally accepted by the congregation.

In the event that the total of all quotas agreed upon or fixed as above provided shall be less than the amount the Executive Committee shall have shown to be needed, that Committee shall send to each Rector and Vestry not later than April 15 a schedule showing all quotas as then determined, with the amount still needed, and with the request for an increased contribution as large as the Vestry thinks

that the parish or congregation can undertake, and with the request that a reply be made on or before May 5.

The Executive Committee shall report to the Council the tentative itemized budget for final action, and also the schedule of quotas as agreed upon or fixed in accordance with the foregoing provision. In the event that the total of these quotas does not equal the amount required by the budget, the Council shall take such steps as it may deem advisable either to reduce the budget, or to increase the offerings, or both; provided, however, that action taken by the Council looking to an increase in offerings shall not be construed as levying an assessment, but shall be treated as a request by the Council for further contributions.

As soon as practicable after the adjournment of the Council, the Board of Missionary Finance, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee, shall prepare a schedule distributing the total amount of all the quotas as determined among the several objects shown in the budget, making appropriations accordingly, and directing when and under what conditions the appropriation so made shall be paid. This schedule, when approved as above provided, shall be the warrant of the Treasurer of the Diocese for paying out the contributions received on account of the quotas; provided, however, that any unused or unapportioned funds may be expended at the discretion of the Executive Committee.

The program, budget and schedule of quotas shall be published in such manner and at such time as the Board of Missionary Finance shall deem appropriate.

W. E. Cox, *Chairman*;
B. G. FOSTER,
MURRAY M. MCGUIRE,
WALTER WILLIAMS.

I concur in the above report with the omission of the following clause in Section 5 of The Proposed Plan for Apportionments, "and, if not, what proportion of that amount it can assume."

This, of course, applies to this clause and reference thereto wherever it occurs in the report and canon.

My reasons are:

(1) It suggests a general lowering of the standard which is not wholesome, and it implies the Board's lack of faith in its carefully suggested quotas.

(2) It may be construed as sanction for a Vestry or congregation to thus, finally perhaps, limit its giving by a narrow parochial viewpoint; rather than, with a broader vision of the whole Church working together as a unit, to cooperate in full measure of its ability, and thereby inspire others to do the same.

I recommend the following substitute for Section 5:

"The Vestry of each parish and congregation shall be asked if it will accept as its quota the amount suggested by the Committee for the contribution of the parish or congregation in question, with the request that the Committee be advised of the Vestry's action not later than March 15.

In the event there are peculiar conditions which a Vestry feels affect the ability of their congregation to give, they shall make known to the Committee the nature of these conditions, stating the amount their quota should be increased or decreased because of same.

If no reply be received by April 1 from any Vestry, the Executive Committee will assume that the quota suggested for the parish or congregation in question is acceptable to it.

R. CARTER BEVERLEY.

This was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Mr. Brydon presented an amendment to Canon VII. (See page 77.)

This was referred to the Committee on Canons.

Mr. Boogher extended on behalf of Colonel and Mrs. Daniel DeVore, of Chatham, their invitation to the Council to visit Chatham after the adjournment of Council on Thursday afternoon. This invitation was accepted.

Mr. Robert Beverley presented the following amendment to Canon X:

Resolved, That paragraph 3, Article 6, of Canon X be amended as follows: Insert at the close of sentence in line 11, the following sentence: "Should such be the case, it may be referred to a committee of four—one appointed at large by the Bishop, one by the Board of Apportionment, one from the Convocation from which the grievance comes, and one from the church or parish from which the grievance comes: decision of such committee to be final."

This amendment was referred to the Committee on Canons. (Note by Secretary. It is to be noted that the Committee on Canons did not report on this amendment, and consequently it was not acted upon by the Council.)

On motion of Judge Scott the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor was made the order of the day immediately after the Council convenes this afternoon.

The Rev. R. Cary Montague made a verbal report as City Missionary of Richmond.

The report of the Statistician was presented. (See Appendix D, II.)

The Rev. Thomas K. Nelson, D. D., presented the

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY.

The fact that the Council has appointed this committee shows that it realizes the importance of the subject, a study of which seems to show that this Diocese and indeed the whole Church has four great needs:

1. More ministers. There are not enough men to do the work, either at home or abroad.

2. Ministers of good character. While we believe that men of unworthy character rarely succeed in getting into the ministry, some do, and none should be able to do so. This problem goes back to the rectors and vestries, without whose recommendation no man may be ordained. We respectfully suggest to these that they sign the papers of no man until they personally know him to be a fit person.

3. Ministers who are well educated. Education and general information have become so widespread that an uneducated man is not qualified to lead the average congregation. We suggest at least the consideration of a ruling that no man who has not a B. A. degree be admitted to the ministry.

4. Ministers who have the quality of leadership. The minister has usually the opportunity of becoming the leader in his community. He cannot seize that opportunity if he has not the natural gift of leading others.

Such are the needs. We would like to suggest one method of meeting them which seems to us the best, that is the method of personal suggestion to picked men. We believe in the sermon on the ministry, but it is unfortunately true that it too often appeals to the weak man. Our Lord's method was to choose individuals suited to the work and summon them to do it, and this was also the method of the apostles. We believe that it is the best method. It can be applied anywhere, but especially

1. In the parish. The minister who has baptized and prepared his boys for confirmation knows which of them have the special gifts, and has their confidence. He can go to the best of them and say at least: "It is your duty and privilege to consider seriously if this is not your special task in life."

2. In our schools, and especially our Church schools. We are in-

clined to think that here, perhaps, lies the greatest opportunity for this kind of work.

3. In our colleges and universities, where we have chaplains chosen for their ability to get in touch with and influence young men.

In short, your committee, realizing that the future of the Church depends upon an unceasing supply of ministers, and that this supply must come from the present generation of men and boys, believe that we should make it our business to see that the best of them shall at least be brought face to face with the question: Has God called me? and, If He has am I willing to say: "Here am I, send me?"

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. K. NELSON,
R. PAGE,
T. KEITH.

This report was received.

Mr. Cox presented the

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BETHANY INSTITUTE.

The Committee on Bethany Institute has examined the books and securities of the Treasurer, Mr. Rosewell Page, and finds that the Treasurer has in hand \$1,700 in Liberty Bonds and \$425.18 cash in bank to the credit of the Bethany Institute Fund. The books and securities are carefully kept, and the Treasurer is to be commended for his faithful service in connection with this fund.

W. E. Cox, *Chairman,*
For the Committee.

This report was received.

Mr. Rosewell Page moved that elections of all officers and representatives save Bishop-Coadjutor be made the order of the day immediately after the reading of the minutes tomorrow morning.

The hour of one having arrived, Council adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY, May 27th, 2:30 P. M.

The Council was called to order, Bishop Brown presiding. On motion of Dr. Downman, consideration of the report of the Committee on Canons was made the order of the day on

Thursday morning, while the tellers are counting the ballots.

In the absence of the President of the Standing Committee, the Secretary presented the following certificates of consent:

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

I hereby certify that the following Bishops have given consent to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia on the ground of extent of Diocesan work:

The Bishops of Alabama (Coadjutor), Alaska, Albany, Albany (Coadjutor), Arizona, Arkansas, Atlanta, Bethlehem, Bethlehem (Coadjutor), California, Chicago, Colorado, Colorado (Coadjutor), Connecticut, Dallas, Delaware, East Carolina, Easton, Eastern Oregon, Erie, Fond du Lac, Georgia, Harrisburg, Honolulu, Idaho, Indianapolis, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Lexington, Los Angeles, Los Angeles (Coadjutor), Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Massachusetts (Coadjutor), Michigan, Milwaukee, Minnesota, Mississippi, Mississippi (Coadjutor), Missouri, Montana, Newark, Newark (Coadjutor), New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Jersey (Coadjutor), New Mexico, New York, Bishop Lloyd, Suffragan of New York, North Carolina, North Carolina (Coadjutor), North Dakota, Northern Indiana, Ohio, Ohio (Coadjutor), Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Pittsburgh, Porto Rico, Quincy, Rhode Island, Sacramento, Salina, San Joaquin, South Carolina, South Dakota, South Florida, Southern Ohio, Southern Ohio (Coadjutor), Southern Virginia, Southern Virginia (Coadjutor), Southwestern Virginia, Spokane, Springfield, Tennessee, Tennessee (Coadjutor), Texas, Texas (Coadjutor), Upper South Carolina, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Western Massachusetts, Western Michigan, West Missouri, Western New York, Western North Carolina, West Texas, West Virginia, West Virginia (Coadjutor), Wyoming. Total, 94.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Secretary of the Council.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

I hereby certify that consent has been given to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia on the ground of extent of Diocesan work by the Standing Committees of the following Dioceses:

Alabama, Bethlehem, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, East Carolina, Easton, Erie, Florida, Fond du Lac, Georgia, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Iowa, Kentucky, Lexington, Long Island, Los Angeles, Louisiana, Maine, Marquette, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, Newark, New Jersey, North Carolina, Northern Indiana, Ohio, Olympia,

Oregon, Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Quincy, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Florida, Southern Ohio, Southern Virginia, Southwestern Virginia, Springfield, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, Western Massachusetts, West Missouri, Western Michigan, Western New York, Western North Carolina, West Texas, West Virginia. Total, 54.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Secretary of the Council.

The Bishop called the Council to prayer prior to making nominations for Bishop-Coadjutor.

Mr. John Stewart Bryan nominated the Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, D. D., for Bishop-Coadjutor. Dr. Tucker's nomination was seconded by Dr. J. H. Dillard, Rev. W. Roy Mason, Mr. Rosewell Page, Rev. E. B. Meredith, Judge R. Carter Scott, Rev. George P. Mayo and Rev. S. S. Spathy.

The Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., nominated the Rev. Ernest Milmore Stires, D. D. Dr. Stires' nomination was seconded by Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., Mr. W. W. Chamblin, Rev. G. Freeland Peter and Rev. Roberts Coles.

The Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., nominated the Rev. Frederick Deane Goodwin. Mr. Goodwin's nomination was seconded by Mr. B. T. Newton.

Nominations were closed and the tellers took the ballots of the clergy and lay delegates respectively and retired.

Nominations were made for different Diocesan officials, committees and representatives as follows:

FOR THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

<i>Clerical—</i>	<i>Lay—</i>
Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.	Mr. A. R. Hoxton
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. Gardner L. Boothe
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
	Mr. John M. Taylor

FOR THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

<i>Clerical—</i>	<i>Lay—</i>
Rev. W. R. Mason	Mr. E. Randolph Williams
Rev. George P. Mayo	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Rev. Percy F. Hall	Mr. Robert Beverley
Rev. F. W. Neve, D. D.	Mr. John Stewart Bryan
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Mr. John M. Taylor
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. Oliver J. Sands
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. W. E. Cox	Mr. V. R. Shackelford

FOR THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. James Caskie	Judge R. Carter Scott
Mr. Lewis C. Williams	Mr. F. E. Nolting

FOR HISTORIOGRAPHER.

Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon	Rev. C. A. Langston
-------------------------	---------------------

FOR REGISTRAR.

Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon

FOR CHANCELLOR.

Judge R. Carter Scott

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

<i>Clerical—</i>	<i>Lay—</i>
Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D.	Mr. John M. Taylor
Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon	Mr. Rosewell Page
Rev. Joseph B. Dunn, D. D.	Dr. James H. Dillard
Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.	Judge R. Carter Scott
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D.	Mr. John Stewart Bryan
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.	Dr. William R. Jones
Rev. G. Freeland Peter	Mr. Robert Beverley
Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D.	Mr. Lewis C. Williams
Rev. Dudley Boogher	
Rev. A. S. Gibson	
Rev. B. D. Chambers	

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT OF THE CLERGY FOR BISHOP-COADIUTOR.

Total number of votes cast.....	73
Necessary to a choice.....	37
of which	
Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....	34
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D., received.....	26
Rt. Rev. St. George Tucker, D. D., received.....	6
Rev. F. D. Goodwin received.....	5
Rev. Geo. P. Mayo received.....	1
Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., received.....	1
Total	73

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER WILLIAMS,
PHILIP A. ARTHUR,
Tellers.

REPORT OF FIRST BALLOT OF LAY DELEGATES FOR BISHOP-COADIUTOR.

Total number of votes cast.....	73
Necessary to a choice.....	37
of which	
Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....	39
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D., received.....	27
Rev. Frederick D. Goodwin received.....	7

Respectfully submitted,

E. HUGH SMITH,
R. CARTER BEVERLEY,
ALEX H. SANDS,
Tellers.

There being no election, another ballot was taken and the tellers withdrew.

Mr. Brydon presented an amendment to Canon XII. (See page 78.) Referred to Committee on Canons.

The Secretary read a telegram of greeting from the Diocesan Council of West Virginia and was instructed to send a suitable reply.

Dr. Burkhardt presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE CONSTITUTION AND THE PRAYER-BOOK.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Your committee appointed to consider and report upon the changes in the Constitution of the Church and changes in the Book of Common Prayer proposed at the General Convention of 1922, and sent to this Council that they may be finally acted upon by the General Convention of 1925, would report as follows:

I. There is but one change in the Constitution, which reads as follows: "Amend Article VIII of the Constitution by adding immediately after the Declaration of Conformity the following words": "If any Bishop ordains a priest or deacon to minister elsewhere than in this Church, he shall do so only in accordance with such provisions as shall be set forth in the canons."

The above provides certain restrictions in regard to the ordination of clergymen who may be ordained by one of our Bishops to minister in any other congregation than this Church. The amendment seems to your committee advisable.

II. The alterations proposed in the Prayer Book are numerous, as shown in the printed statement herewith filed. It is impossible to report to this Council these changes in detail. They cover a large part of the Prayer Book. The members of your committee having heard, on the floor of the General Convention, these changes fully discussed and the reasons for the changes, feel that, on the whole, they are desirable, giving certain flexibility to the services, and that none of them seems to affect the integrity of the Prayer Book, or to be open to serious criticism.

We would therefore report that it is the sense of your committee that no action concerning them is necessary.

(Signed)

W. H. BURKHARDT,
R. CARTER SCOTT,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
Committee.

This report was adopted.

The Rev. Elmer C. Pedrick presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON A LAYMAN'S TRAINING
SCHOOL.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

Two years ago a resolution was presented to the Diocesan Council to the effect that a committee be appointed to take under advisement the establishment of a Lay Workers' Training School in this Diocese. As chairman of that committee, we regret to say we have not gotten very far. Why? Indifference.

I. *Need.* Any man faced with the increasing difficulties of carrying on the true life of his parish and the problems of this day and generation realizes the feebleness of the Church to cope with its tasks. Again, any man, watching with interest the advance of the other denominations about us in religious education, observes the backwardness of our own, even in the making of an effort to do anything to meet the crying needs of the present situation. The world cries for leaders and to a degree it gets them. The Church cries, and to an astounding degree it does not get them. Give us leaders, men say, but how can we with our present equipment.

The need I hardly am compelled to further present; it is the call to Christ's chief command, "Go and teach."

II. *Purpose.* To establish a training school in this Diocese, to train lay workers, both men and women, for every department of Church's work. Can it be done?

III. *How can it be done?* I hear the inner answer, It can't be done. We have enough to occupy us, and still further, it takes funds. Don't add to the budget. In a few words, I shall try to state an affirmative answer:

(a) Such a school can be begun October next at the Mayo Memorial Church House, Richmond. That is the logical starting place.

(b) *Funds.* By your help can be secured Bethany Institute Fund. We can begin on what we can secure.

(c) *Teachers,* by your help, can be found. Volunteers from clergy of the Diocese have already been secured.

(d) *Students.* There will be a plenty.

(e) *Last, but not least,* it's a venture of faith. And because it is,

there is no doubt of its accomplishment, for it lives where all other things fail.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. PEDRICK,
J. FRANCIS RIBBLE,
G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL,
Committee.

Mr. Pedrick presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to begin a Layman's Training School at the Mayo Memorial Church House, Richmond, at such time as they think expedient.

This report and resolution were on motion referred to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF SECOND BALLOT OF THE CLERGY FOR BISHOP-
COADJUTOR.

Total number of votes cast.....71
Necessary to a choice.....36

of which

Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....40
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D., received.....26
Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., received..... 4
Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., received..... 1

Total71

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER WILLIAMS,
PHILIP A. ARTHUR,
Tellers.

REPORT OF SECOND BALLOT OF THE LAY DELEGATES FOR
BISHOP-COADJUTOR.

Total number of votes cast.....73
Necessary to a choice.....37

of which

Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....39
Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D., received.....27

Rev. F. D. Goodwin received..... 5
 Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., received..... 1
 Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., received..... 1

Where "Dr. Tucker" or "Tucker" was on ballot, we have assumed it to be B. D. Tucker, and so counted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HUGH SMITH,
 R. CARTER BEVERLEY,
 ALEX H. SANDS,

Tellers.

The Chair ruled that as a number of ballots sufficient to affect the result had been marked simply "Tucker" or "Dr. Tucker" without giving the initials, this ballot cannot count and it is necessary to have another one. The Chair's ruling was appealed to the floor and the Chair was on motion sustained.

The tellers took the third ballot and withdrew.

Mr. E. Randolph Williams presented a proposed amendment to Canon I. (See page 78.)

This was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The following were nominated as the Committee on Church Property, under Canon VII:

Rt. Rev. Wm. C. Brown, D. D.	Mr. James Caskie
Judge R. Carter Scott	Mr. R. Carter Beverley

The Secretary was on motion instructed to cast the ballot for these gentlemen and they were declared elected.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THIRD BALLOT OF THE CLERGY FOR BISHOP-COADIUTOR.

Total number of votes cast.....71
 Necessary to a choice.....36
 of which
 Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....44
 Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D., received.....22

Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., received..... 3
 Rev. F. D. Goodwin received..... 2

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. PENNIMAN,
 WALTER WILLIAMS,
 PHILIP A. ARTHUR,
Tellers.

REPORT OF THIRD BALLOT OF THE LAY DELEGATES FOR BISHOP-COADIUTOR.

Total number of votes cast.....68
 Necessary to a choice.....34
 of which
 Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....44
 Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D. D., received.....20
 Rev. F. D. Goodwin received..... 4

Respectfully submitted,

R. CARTER BEVERLEY,
 E. HUGH SMITH,
 ALEX H. SANDS,

Tellers.

The Chair announced that the Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., having received a concurrent majority of votes cast in both orders, was duly elected. On motion of the Rev. F. D. Goodwin, Dr. Tucker's election was made unanimous.

The Chair appointed Mr. John Stewart Bryan and Dr. J. H. Dillard a committee to notify Dr. Tucker of his election.

On the motion of the Secretary the hour immediately after the opening of Council tomorrow morning was set for the signing of Dr. Tucker's credentials by the members of the Council.

The Council then adjourned.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 9 A. M.

Council was called to order, Bishop Brown presiding. After the opening prayer by the Bishop, the minutes of yesterday's meetings were read and approved.

The canonical testimonials in favor of the Rev. Beverley D.

Tucker, Jr., D. D., were read and signed by a constitutional majority of the Council.

FREDERICKSBURG, VA., May 28, 1925.

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker, Jr., D. D., is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that holy office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the office of a Bishop to the honor of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

(Signed by seventy-three clergymen and seventy-two lay delegates.)

I do hereby certify that the above testimonial in favor of the Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker, Jr., D. D., elected Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia, was signed by a constitutional majority of the Council of the said Diocese, in open session, this twenty-eighth day of May, 1925.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,

Secretary of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia.

The hour having come for elections, the ballot was taken for a Historiographer and the tellers withdrew.
The Rev. Dr. Morton presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes recommends that the three petitions referred to this committee be favorably acted upon by the Council, namely:

I. The formation of three new parishes, Monticello, Ivy and McIlhany, in the county of Albemarle, and the rebounding of the parishes of St. Anne's, Fredericksville, and Greenwood, also in Albemarle County.

II. The creation of Varina as a separate parish in the county of Henrico.

III. That St. Stephen's Church, in the parish of Henrico, be set off as a separate parish, with boundaries coterminous with the present boundaries of Tuckahoe District.

WM. J. MORTON, *Chairman*,
J. F. RIBBLE,
LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,

This report was adopted, and Varina Parish, Tuckahoe Parish, Ivy Parish and Monticello Parish were thereby admitted into union with the Council. McIlhany Parish was set apart as a parish, but there being at present no canonical organization of the Church within the parish bounds, it was not admitted into union with the Council.

The boundaries of these new parishes and the changes made in the boundary lines of existing parishes are set forth in the following petitions:

VARINA PARISH.

To the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Virginia, Meeting in Fredericksburg, Va., on Wednesday, the 27th Day of May, 1925:

In Re; A Petition to set aside Varina Parish.

GREETING:

We, the undersigned, a duly elected committee from Varina Church, do hereby petition you to set aside Varina District, in Henrico Parish, Diocese of Virginia, Henrico County, State of Virginia, as a separate parish, to be known as Varina Parish, Henrico County, Diocese of Virginia.

In conformity with Canon XII, Section I, due notice was given for a congregational meeting, which meeting was held and this committee was then appointed, and in accordance with Section II, a proper and formal notice of our intention to make this application was given to the ecclesiastical authority and to the vestries of Henrico Parish more than two months ago. A copy of said notices being herewith attached.

Believing that the work of the Church will be furthered in our community, and that the Church will be enlarged and strengthened and that many families, who in the past have been lost to this Church by reason of the fact that there was no Episcopal Church in this district may be recovered, and that the work of the Church may be more effectively done, and further being assured that we can maintain a separate organization and have the united support of the Episcopalians

of the district, we respectfully ask to be set aside as a separate parish, to be known as Varina Parish, the metes and bounds to be those of Varina Magisterial District, which metes and bounds in legal form, together with Clarke's map of Henrico County, 1913, 1920 and 1925, are herewith filed with this petition in accordance with Canon XII, Section III.

The only church or mission within this district is the Varina Church making this petition, which reported thirty-six communicants as of January 1, 1925, with twelve persons to be confirmed at the next visitation of the Bishop, and an indefinite number of parishioners within the above stated boundary.

Your petitioners beg you to grant this request for the furtherance of the work of this church and the extension of Christ's kingdom in our midst.

JNO. G. SCOTT, *Rector*;
 GEO. J. STONEMAN, *Registrar*;
 P. N. STONEMAN, *Vestryman*;
 PERCY L. MOORE, *Vestryman*;
 B. N. HARRISON, *Vestryman*;
 B. L. CHRISTIAN, *Vestryman*;
 C. B. RENNIE, *Vestryman*;
 C. B. HARRISON, *Vestryman*;
 HIRAM J. REED, *Vestryman*;
 JAS. T. ESTES, *Vestryman*;
 JAS. T. ESTES, *Committee*;
 PHILIP N. STONEMAN, *Committee*;
 C. B. RENNIE, *Committee*.

BOUNDARY OF VARINA PARISH.

Recorded in Henrico County Court, Deed Book 86, page 492.

Varina Township.—The boundaries of this township begin on the western margin of the Williamsburg Turnpike, where it intersects the southern boundary of the city of Richmond, thence westwardly on the city line to the James River, thence down the James River to Turkey Island Creek, thence up said creek and along the line of Charles City County to the Chickahominy River, thence up the Chickahominy River to the mouth of White Oak Swamp, thence up said swamp on the line of Fairfield Township to the northeast corner of a tract of land belonging to the estate of John C. Allen, deceased, thence on the eastern line of the said tract of land south, three degrees west, about one-half a mile to a stone monument planted on the southern margin of the Charles City Road, thence along the southwestern mar-

gin of said Charles City Road and in a northwestern direction to the Williamsburg Turnpike, thence along the southern and western margin of said turnpike to the place of beginning.

See Clarke's map of Richmond and surrounding country, including Henrico County, 1913, 1920 and 1925, filed herewith.

TUCKAHOE PARISH.

St. Stephen's Church, in the parish of Henrico, hereby petitions the Council of the Diocese of Virginia that it be set off as a separate parish with boundaries coterminous with the present boundaries of Tuckahoe District, in Henrico County.

The canonical requirement that notice of the intention of the congregation so to petition the Council be sent to the Bishop of the Diocese, and to the vestries of the various congregations in Henrico Parish, has been complied with.

Annexed to this petition and to be considered a part of it is a map showing the bounds of Tuckahoe District as of today.

GILES B. PALMER, *Rector*,
 JOHN L. PATTERSON,
 C. G. CHAMBERLAINE, *Chairman*,
Committee.

May 21, 1925.

MONTICELLO, IVY AND McILHANY PARISHES.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

We, the undersigned, a committee duly appointed for this purpose from the parishes of Fredericksville and St. Anne's in Albemarle County, do hereby petition the Council of the Diocese of Virginia to establish new parish boundaries for St. Anne's, Fredericksville and Greenwood Parishes, and erect the new parishes of Monticello, Ivy and McIlhany from the present territory of the aforesaid parishes, as set forth in the following report. Appended to this report are the resolutions of approval, duly signed and attested, which have been adopted by the vestries of St. Anne's and Greenwood Parishes and of Christ, St. Paul's and St. Paul's Memorial Churches in Fredericksville Parish, being all of the parishes and separate churches in union with the Council now in active existence within the territory affected by our petition.

We hereby certify that proper canonical notice of intention to petition the Council in this matter was sent to the ecclesiastical author-

ity of the Diocese and to the vestries within the territory affected two months before the meeting of this Council.

Respectfully submitted,

E. I. CARRUTHERS,
DOUGLAS FORSYTH,
R. W. MACKRETH,
Committee.

At a meeting of representatives of all vestries in Frederickville, St. Anne's and Greenwood, called to consider a revision of parish lines of the said parishes and held at Christ Church Parish House on May 7, 1925, the undersigned were appointed a committee to prepare new parish boundaries for the above mentioned parishes and new boundaries which will set apart St. Paul's Church, Ivy, the city of Charlottesville and its suburbs, and the University missions as three separate parishes. Your committee, taking into consideration the information given at this meeting, beg to present the following report, recommending proposed new parish lines as follows:

(1) St. Anne's Parish. Beginning at a point on the Albemarle-Fluvanna boundary four miles south of the Rivanna River; thence by an air line northwesterly to a point on the Scottsville Road four miles south of the Charlottesville Court House in an air line; thence by an air line to a point where the north fork of the Hardware River crosses the Old Lynchburg Road; thence by the western boundary of Scottsville District along the tops of Fan and Appleberry Mountains to the Nelson County line; thence by Nelson County line, the James River, and the Fluvanna County line, to the beginning.

(2) The University missions field in the present territory of St. Anne's Parish, to be erected into a parish to be called McIlhany Parish with the following boundaries: Beginning at a point on the Scottsville Road four miles in an air line south of the Court House in Charlottesville; thence by an air line to a point where the north fork of the Hardware River crosses the Old Lynchburg Road; thence by the western boundary of Scottsville District along the tops of Fan and Appleberry Mountains to the Nelson County line; thence along the said county line in a northwesterly direction to Greenwood Parish line; thence by the eastern boundary of that parish along the tops of the Ragged Mountains to Israels Gap; thence continuing along the tops of the Ragged Mountains to Woods Crossing on the Chesapeake and Ohio R. R.; thence by an air line to the point of beginning.

(3) The field of St. Paul's, Ivy and St. John the Baptist in the present territory of Frederickville and St. Anne's Parishes to be erected into a parish to be called Ivy Parish, bounded as follows: Beginning at Woods Crossing on the C. & O. R. R., thence in a south-

westerly direction along the tops of the Ragged Mountains to Israels Gap; thence westerly along the county road to Batesville; thence along the road to the main entrance of Miller School; thence by an air line in a northerly direction to a point on the Jefferson Highway one mile west of Mechums' River; thence by an air line northwardly to intersection of the roads from Crozet and Mechums respectively to White Hall; thence by an air line due northwest to the Moorman's River; thence down the said river to its junction with Rocky River; thence south by the county road to its intersection with the road from Owensville to Charlottesville; thence by an air line to the beginning at Woods Crossing.

(4) Greenwood Parish. Beginning at Jarman's Gap; thence by an easterly line along the tops of the mountain to the intersection south of White Hall of the roads leading from Crozet and Mechums respectively to White Hall; thence by an air line to a point on the Jefferson Highway one mile west of Mechums' River; thence by an air line to the gate of the Miller School; thence along the county road via Batesville to Israels Gap; thence along the tops of the Ragged Mountains to the Nelson County line; thence along the county lines of Nelson and Augusta to the beginning.

(5) A new parish formed from Frederickville and St. Anne's to be called Monticello Parish, bounded as follows: Beginning at Woods Crossing; thence by an air line northwardly to the point where the road from Free Union intersects the road from Charlottesville to Owensville; thence along the said Free Union road to the junction of Rocky River with Moorman's River; thence down Moorman's and Rivanna Rivers to the Southern Railway bridge across the Rivanna River; thence by an air line eastwardly to the intersection of road from the Keswick road across the Southwestern Mountains with the Charlottesville-Stony Point road; thence along the southern boundary of Walker's Parish to Milton and down the Rivanna River to the Fluvanna County line; thence southwardly by the said county line to a point four miles from the river; thence by an air line along the boundary of St. Anne's Parish to a point on the Scottsville road four miles south of the Charlottesville Court House by an air line; thence by an air line to Woods Crossing.

(6) Frederickville Parish to be bounded as follows: Beginning at Jarman's Gap on the Albemarle-Augusta boundary; thence in an easterly direction along the tops of the mountain to the intersection south of White Hall of the roads leading from Crozet and Mechums respectively to White Hall; thence by an air line due northwest to the Moorman's River; thence down the said river and the Rivanna River to the Southern Railway bridge across the Rivanna River; thence by an air line eastwardly to the intersection of the road from

the Keswick road across the Southwestern Mountains with the Charlottesville-Stony Point road; thence along the said road by Stony Point to the Orange County line; thence by the Orange, Greene and Augusta County lines to Jarman's Gap.

Respectfully submitted,

E. I. CARRUTHERS,
DOUGLAS FORSYTH,
R. W. MACKRETH.

At a meeting of the vestry of St. Anne's Parish held May 17, 1925, the following motion, duly made and seconded, was adopted:

Resolved, That the foregoing report of the Committee on Parish Lines, appointed at a meeting of the representatives of all vestries in Frederickville, St. Anne's and Greenwood Parishes, be received, and that the new parish boundaries as set forth for the three present parishes, and the erection of the three new parishes as set forth herein, be and are hereby adopted.

DOUGLAS FORSYTH, *Register*.

E. B. MEREDITH, *Rector*.

At a meeting of the vestry of Greenwood Parish, held May 17, 1925, the following motion, duly made and seconded, was adopted:

Resolved, That the foregoing report of the Committee on Parish Lines, appointed at a meeting of the representatives of all vestries in Frederickville, St. Anne's and Greenwood Parishes, be received, and that the new parish boundaries as set forth for the three present parishes, and the erection of the three new parishes as set forth therein, be and are hereby approved and adopted.

C. D. V. PERKINS, *Register*.

EDWARD H. VOGT, *Rector*.

At a meeting of the vestry of Christ Church, held May 11, 1925, the following motion, duly made and seconded, was adopted:

Resolved, That the foregoing report of the Committee on Parish Lines, appointed at a meeting of the representatives of all vestries in Frederickville, St. Anne's and Greenwood Parishes, be received, and that the new parish boundaries as set forth for the three present parishes, and the erection of the three new parishes as set forth therein, be and are hereby approved and adopted.

E. I. CARRUTHERS, *Register*.

W. R. MASON, *Rector*.

At a meeting of the vestry of St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, held May 10th, the following motion, duly made and seconded, was adopted:

Resolved, That the foregoing report of the Committee on Parish Lines, appointed at a meeting of the representatives of all vestries in Frederickville, St. Anne's and Greenwood Parishes, be received, and that the new parish boundaries as set forth for the three present parishes, and the erection of the three new parishes as set forth therein, be and are hereby approved and adopted.

R. W. MACKRETH, *Register*.

H. CARLTON FOX, *Rector*.

At a meeting of the vestry of St. Paul's Memorial Church, held May 19, 1925, the following motion, duly made and seconded, was adopted:

Resolved, That the foregoing report of the Committee on Parish Lines, appointed at a meeting of the representatives of all vestries in Frederickville, St. Anne's and Greenwood Parishes, be received, and that the new parish boundaries as set forth for the three present parishes, and the erection of the three new parishes as set forth therein, be and are hereby approved and adopted.

BERNARD P. CHAMBERLAIN, *Acting Register*.

NOBLE C. POWELL, *Rector*.

Mr. Mayo presented the report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School. (See Appendix A, V.) The following resolution appended to the report was adopted:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, assembled in St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, gives its hearty approval of the needs of the Blue Ridge Industrial School as outlined in its annual report for 1924, commends them to the liberality of all Church people, and requests the clergy and laity of the Diocese to cooperate as far as possible with the management of the school to secure funds to meet these needs.

Mr. Mayo reported that there was one vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Blue Ridge Industrial School, and upon his request the Council nominated Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., and Dr. J. H. Dillard as two from whom the Board might elect one to fill the vacancy.

The tellers presented the report of the

BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF HISTORIOGRAPHER.

Total votes cast.....	94
Necessary to a choice.....	48
of which	

Rev. G. M. Brydon received.....	88
Rev. C. A. Langston received.....	6

The Chair announced the election of Mr. Brydon.

The election of Registrar being called, the Assistant Secretary was on motion instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Mr. Brydon. This was done and the Chair announced his re-election.

The election being called for Chancellor of the Diocese, the Secretary of the Council was on motion instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Judge R. Carter Scott for re-election to that office. This was done and the Chair announced his election.

The Rev. Dr. Tucker addressed the Council, asking time for consideration before giving his answer to his selection as Bishop-Coadjutor.

The election of Standing Committee being called, the Secretary was on motion instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for the present clerical members of that body. This was done and the Chair announced the election of Drs. Green, Burkhardt and Morton.

Mr. John M. Taylor asked that his name be withdrawn as a nominee for a lay member of the Standing Committee, and it was so done by the one who nominated him, with the consent of the Council. It was then moved that the Secretary cast the ballot of the Council for the present lay members of the Standing Committee. This was done and the Chair announced the election of Messrs. Hoxton, Boothe and Minor.

The tellers then took the ballot for the election of members of the Finance Committee and withdrew.

Dr. Smith presented the report of Stuart Hall. (See Appendix A, VI.)

The Rev. G. Freeland Peter presented the

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

The Church Pension Fund Committee of the Diocese presents the following report of the transactions of our committee during the year 1924.

The income of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, amounting to

\$701.29, and of the Disabled Clergy Fund, amounting to \$5,722.53, a total of \$6,423.82, has been forwarded to New York as usual. Out of this amount the Church Pension Fund has paid the assessments on the Bishop's salary and that of the Secretary of the Diocese and on the salaries paid by the D. M. S. The remainder, according to our custom, has been returned to the parishes in the Diocese who paid their Pension Fund assessments in full for the year 1923. As all of our parishes paid in full for that year, they all shared in the refund.

A statement was received on January 10, 1925, from the Church Pension Fund showing the amount of arrearages still owing by parishes in the Diocese on 1924 assessments. We are glad to state that the number of arrearages was much smaller than is usually the case on January 1st. The Pension Fund allows two months in which these arrearages can be paid, and all arrearages for 1924 were paid before the books of the Pension Fund closed at the end of March.

One question that has arisen between our Diocesan Committee and the Pension Fund during the year has been in regard to the assessments on the salaries of two or three clergymen in the Diocese who receive nominal salaries of a very small amount. In one case the minister received a salary of \$180 and in another case a salary of \$400. The Pension Fund, after careful consideration of the matter, took the stand that the Pension Fund assessments provided for two classes of clergy only—one a clergyman receiving an actual salary commensurate in some measure at least with living expenses, and another of the non-parochial clergymen who do not receive a salary from church sources and who are expected to pay their own assessments. It makes no provision for a clergyman receiving a nominal salary of \$200 or \$300. Their ruling in the matter was that in the case of a clergyman receiving such nominal salary some provision must be made for paying assessment on a putative salary of \$1,200 for him.

We learned from the Pension Fund that whereas, there are some clergymen in the Diocese receiving our minimum salary (\$1,000 to a white minister without dependents and \$750 to a colored minister without dependents), they would accept the usual assessments on such salaries as being the full assessments required. But in the case of the clergymen receiving nominal salaries, they must require the payment of the assessment on the putative salary of \$1,200.

In order to meet this situation, our Diocesan Committee ordered the payment out of the income of our Diocesan funds of the difference between the assessment on the actual salary paid and the assessment on the putative salary of \$1,200. It seemed to us in such cases that where a clergyman is living in large part on his own income and is receiving merely a nominal salary for his work and at the same time giving his whole time to the work of the Church, it is

only proper that the Diocese itself should see that his assessment is paid in full.

During the last year we have suffered the loss of two of our retired clergy, the Rev. Dr. Goodwin and the Rev. Dr. Crawford, and another clergyman, the Rev. H. H. Williams, has gone upon the retired list and is receiving a pension. Through the death of the Rev. Angus Crawford, D. D., the widow's pension has been ordered paid to Mrs. Crawford.

The following statistics may be of interest: The Church Pension Fund is at present paying retirement pensions to nine of the clergy of this Diocese and a disability pension to one clergyman. The total of these pensions amounts to \$5,918.09. A pension is paid to one orphan of a clergyman amounting to \$150. It is paying pensions to six widows amounting to \$1,920.

The Church Pension Fund, according to its agreement with the Diocese, is paying annually the pensions granted by our Diocesan funds before the Church Pension Fund came into existence. The pensions amount at present to the following:

To one clergyman.....	\$ 300.00
To seventeen widows.....	2,800.00
To five children of deceased clergy.....	614.29
Total of.....	\$3,714.29

This amount is paid annually by the Church Pension Fund to the former beneficiaries of our Diocesan funds. In addition the Church Pension Fund pays to these same beneficiaries out of the old General Clergy Relief Fund and the General Convention of 1907 Fund:

To one clergyman.....	\$ 200.00
To eleven widows.....	2,300.00
To two children of deceased clergy.....	185.71
Total of.....	\$2,685.71

It will be seen, therefore, that the Church Pension Fund is paying back annually to beneficiaries in this Diocese a total of \$14,388.09. The total salaries in our Diocese amounted on January 1, 1924, to \$299,772.76, on which assessments were charged amounting to \$17,232.96. So it can be seen how large a proportion of the Pension Fund assessments paid by our parishes comes back directly to the Diocese

to the relief of the disabled clergy and the widows and orphans of deceased clergy.

Respectfully submitted,

G. FREELAND PETER, *Chairman*,
JAMES CASKIE,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
E. A. PALMER,
MURRAY M. MCGUIRE,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
G. M. BRYDON,

Committee.

This report was received.

The tellers presented the report of the

BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast.....125
Necessary to a choice..... 65
of which

Mr. James Caskie received.....105
Hon. R. Carter Scott received.....110
Mr. Lewis C. Williams received.....100
Mr. F. E. Nolting received..... 62

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. Caskie, Scott and Williams.

The tellers took the ballot for clerical members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Mr. Pedrick presented the report of the Young People's Service League. (See Appendix A, VII.) This was received.

Dr. Green presented the

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese would respectfully report the following acts during the past Council year:

Recommended as Candidate for Holy Orders—Laurence Brent, Carter H. Harrison.

Recommended for Ordination to the Diaconate—Samuel B. Chilton, Henry Carlton Fox, Arthur B. Kinsolving II, Charles F. Penniman, Walter Josselyn Reed, Aston Hamilton.

Recommended for Ordination to the Priesthood—Rev. Reginald F. Hall, Rev. Robert W. Hibbert, Rev. Stamo S. Spathy, Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr., Rev. Charles W. Sheerin, Rev. Walter Josselyn Reed, Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving II, Rev. Aston Hamilton.

Consent given to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of Virginia.

Consent given to the Consecration of Bishops—Rev. Edward Henry Coley, D. D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Central New York; Rt. Rev. David L. Ferris, D. D., to be Bishop-Coadjutor of Western New York; Rev. Frank A. Juhan, to be Bishop of Florida; Rev. Alfred A. Gilman, D. D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Missionary District of Hankow; Rev. Eugene D. Seaman, to be Bishop of the Missionary District of North Texas; Rev. Samuel B. Boothe, to be Bishop-Coadjutor of Vermont; Rev. Simeon A. Huston, to be Bishop of Olympia; Rev. Campbell Gray, to be Bishop-Coadjutor of Northern Indiana; Rev. Warren L. Rogers, D. D., to be Bishop-Coadjutor of Ohio; Rev. Benjamin S. Ivins, D. D., to be Bishop-Coadjutor of Milwaukee.

BERRYMAN GREEN, *President.*

A. R. HOXTON, *Secretary.*

This report was received.
Dr. Ribble presented the

REPORT OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Virginia respectfully present the following report for the year 1924.

Examinations were held as follows:

Theological Seminary of Virginia, January 21, 1924, examinations were held on Introduction to and Contents of the Various Books of the Old Testament, History and Contents of the Book of Common Prayer, Ecclesiastical Polity, Church History to the Third Century, New Testament in Greek, and Christian Missions.

The following gentlemen were examined:

Alexander H. Blankingship, Francis Craighill Brown, Walter J. Reed, Arthur B. Kinsolving, Samuel B. Chilton, F. H. Ball, H. Carlton Fox, Reginald F. Hall, C. F. Penniman, and J. S. Allen, of Tennessee.

Theological Seminary of Virginia, May 5 and 6, 1924, examinations were held on Old Testament Introduction, Ecclesiastical History, History of the Book of Common Prayer, Ecclesiastical Polity, Evidences of Christianity, Dogmatic Theology, Religious Education and Pedagogy, and Ministration.

The above named gentlemen were examined and also Rev. Robert W. Hibbert.

Richmond, June 16, 1924.

Aston Hamilton was examined for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

In each case certificates were signed and sent to the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANCIS RIBBLE,
KENSEY J. HAMMOND.

This report was received.

The tellers presented the report of the

BALLOT FOR CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Total number of votes cast.....134

Necessary to a choice..... 68

of which

Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D., received.....101

Rev. W. E. Cox received..... 78

Rev. P. F. Hall received..... 62

Rev. W. R. Mason received..... 86

Rev. G. P. Mayo received.....102

Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....54

Rev. F. W. Neve, D. D., received..... 89

Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., received.....100

Respectfully submitted,

R. CARTER BEVERLEY,
CHARLES W. SHEERIN,
C. F. PENNIMAN,
NOBLE C. POWELL,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. Burkhardt, Mason, Mayo, Neve and Ribble.

The tellers presented the report of the

BALLOT FOR LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Total number of votes cast.....129

Necessary to a choice..... 65

of which

Mr. Robt. Beverley received.....122

Mr. J. S. Bryan received.....111

Mr. W. W. Chamblin received.....	41
Mr. J. B. Minor received.....	69
Mr. O. J. Sands received.....	93
Mr. V. R. Shackelford received.....	63
Mr. J. M. Taylor received.....	90
Mr. E. R. Williams received.....	53

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. SHEERIN,
R. CARTER BEVERLEY,
NOBLE C. POWELL,
C. F. PENNIMAN,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. Robert Beverley, Bryan, Minor, Oliver J. Sands and Taylor.

The Secretary read the list of clergymen and laymen who had been nominated by their respective convocations for membership on the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. On motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for these gentlemen, which was done, and they were declared elected as follows:

Albemarle Convocation—Rev. F. L. Robinson and Dr. James H. Dillard.

Piedmont Convocation—Rev. Kensey J. Hammond, D. D., and Mr. John T. Ramey.

Rappahannock Convocation—Rev. Dudley Boogher and Mr. W. Harrison Wellford.

Richmond Convocation—Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., and Mr. Lewis C. Williams.

Valley Convocation—Rev. Walter Williams and Mr. Thomas B. Dilworth.

The tellers took the ballot for Clerical Deputies to the General Convention.

The tellers presented the report of

BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....132

Necessary to a choice..... 67

of which

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., received.....	103
Rev. G. M. Brydon received.....	85

Rev. Wm. D. Smith, D. D., received.....	80
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, D. D., received.....	74
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., received.....	49
Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D., received.....	31
Rev. Jos. B. Dunn, D. D., received.....	29
Rev. G. Freeland Peter received.....	29
Rev. Dudley Boogher received.....	20
Rev. B. D. Chambers received.....	19
Rev. A. S. Gibson received.....	14
Rev. Kensey J. Hammond, D. D., received.....	2
Rev. Percy F. Hall received.....	1

Respectfully submitted,

NOBLE C. POWELL,
C. F. PENNIMAN,
CHAS. W. SHEERIN,
R. CARTER BEVERLEY,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, Rev. William D. Smith, D. D., and Rev. William H. Burkhardt, D. D.

The tellers took the ballot for Lay Delegates to the General Convention.

The tellers presented the report of the

BALLOT FOR LAY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

Total number of votes cast.....142

Necessary to a choice..... 72

of which

Mr. John Stewart Bryan received.....	125
Mr. Rosewell Page received.....	101
Hon. R. Carter Scott received.....	98
Mr. Robert Beverley received.....	95
Dr. Jas. H. Dillard received.....	58
Mr. Lewis C. Williams received.....	45
Mr. John M. Taylor received.....	32
Dr. W. R. Jones received.....	5

Respectfully submitted,

NOBLE C. POWELL,
C. F. PENNIMAN,
CHAS. W. SHEERIN,
R. CARTER BEVERLEY,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Mr. John Stewart Bryan, Mr. Rosewell Page, Hon. R. Carter Scott and Mr. Robert Beverley.

Mr. Carter Beverley moved that the four clergymen receiving the next highest number of votes to those elected in the election for clerical deputies to the General Convention be elected as alternate deputies to the General Convention. This motion was unanimously carried and the Chair announced the election of the Rev. Messrs. J. F. Ribble, D. D., J. Y. Downman, D. D., Joseph B. Dunn, D. D., and G. Freeland Peter.

Rev. Noble C. Powell moved that the four laymen who had received the next highest number of votes to those elected in the election of lay deputies to the General Convention be elected alternate deputies. This motion was carried and the Chair announced the election of Dr. James H. Dillard, Mr. Lewis C. Williams, Mr. John M. Taylor and Dr. W. R. Jones.

The Rt. Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, D. D., Bishop of Southern Virginia, being present, was invited to a seat in the Council beside the Chair.

Mr. Lewis C. Williams presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

I. The Committee on Canons recommends the rejection of the proposed amendment to Articles 5 and 6 of Canon X, as set forth in the report of the Special Committee on Plan of Laying Apportionments.

We, however, recommend the adoption by Council of the following resolutions as set forth in the said special committee's report, viz:

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society shall send to each congregation at a time agreeable to its vestry one or more representatives to explain fully the purpose and plans of the committee, when requested, in connection with the program for the Diocese.

The Executive Committee shall take steps, after consultation with the rectors and vestries, to organize an association of laymen, with a representative in every parish and congregation, whose duty it shall be to cooperate with the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society in connection with the program for the Diocese and to aid in every way in carrying out the purposes in connection therewith.

The Committee on Canons recommends that the words "Presiding

Bishop and Council" in Canon X be changed to read "National Council" in order to conform with the official terminology.

In paragraph 1, page 17, strike out after "department of the" the words "Presiding Bishop and Council" and substitute "National Council." In paragraph 3, page 17, after "cooperation with the department of the" strike out the words "Presiding Bishop and Council" and substitute words "National Council."

Mr. Cox moved as a substitute for the first recommendation that the report of the Special Committee on Plan of Laying Apportionments be placed before the Council upon its merits.

Speeches were, on motion, limited to five minutes. It was moved that Mr. Murray M. McGuire, a member of the special committee, be given the privilege of the floor to speak on this report. Mr. Cox's substitute, being put to the vote, was lost.

The hour of one having come, the Council adjourned for lunch.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 2:30 P. M.

The Council was called to order, Bishop Brown presiding. Consideration of the report of the Committee on Canons was resumed.

The amendment proposed by the committee in paragraph 1, page 17, and paragraph 3 of Canon X, that the words "Presiding Bishop and Council" in each case be stricken out and the words "National Council" inserted, was put to the vote and adopted by a canonical majority.

The two resolutions presented by the committee were then adopted.

The committee recommended the adoption of the proposed amendment to Canon VII:

Strike out in the third and fourth lines of Canon VII, Section 1, the words "who shall be trustees of the invested funds of the Diocese" and insert in their place the words "who shall be members of the corporation known as the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."

This amendment, being put to the vote, was adopted by a canonical majority.

The committee recommended the following amendments to Canon XII:

Resolved, That Canon XII be amended as follows: In Section 1, clause 3, line 3, after the word "Middlesex" add the words "Gloucester and Mathews," and in clause 4, line 2, strike out "Gloucester" and in line 3 strike out "Mathews."

This amendment, being put to the vote, was adopted by a canonical majority.

The committee recommended the adoption of the amendment proposed in the following resolution:

Whereas, both the Richmond and the Albemarle Convocations have taken formal action giving consent to a change in convocational bounds whereby Rivanna Parish, comprising the whole of Fluvanna County, will be transferred from the Richmond Convocation to the Albemarle Convocation, therefore be it

Resolved, That Canon XII be amended as follows: In Section 1, paragraph 1, line 2, insert the word "Fluvanna" between the words "Albemarle" and "Louisa."

In paragraph 4 strike out the word "Fluvanna" in line 2.

This proposed amendment, being put to the vote, was adopted by a canonical majority.

The committee recommended that the following amendment proposed to Canon I be not adopted:

Resolved, That Canon I be amended by the addition of the following paragraph: Reports as far as practicable of all committees which are to be presented to a regular meeting of the Council shall be forwarded by the respective chairmen of said committees to the Secretary of the Council at least thirty days before the Council. The Secretary shall have said reports immediately printed and shall forward copies to each delegate so that the same may be received at least two weeks before the meeting of the Council.

The committee's recommendation that this amendment to the canon be not adopted was approved.

The committee then moved that this proposed amendment be adopted as a rule of the Council, and requested that it be referred to the Committee on Finance.

Mr. Sands moved that this resolution be not accepted. This motion was carried.

The report of the Committee on Canons, as thus amended, was then adopted as a whole.

Mr. Taylor reported that there is a vacancy in the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, and moved that the Council nominate Messrs. Edmund Strudwick, Edmund A. Saunders and Thomas W. Purcell as three persons from whom the Trustees may select one to fill the vacancy.

This motion was carried.

Mr. Brydon presented the following:

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council:

I beg to report that there are three vacancies in the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia. Acting under the authority of our charter, we have elected Mr. J. Marshall Lewis, of Gloucester; Mr. Frank P. Eastman, of Urbanna, and Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., of Richmond, to fill these vacancies temporarily until the Council shall nominate persons from which the vacancies may be permanently filled.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Sec'y Church Schools.*

On motion, Messrs. J. Marshall Lewis, Frank P. Eastman, Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., James Caskie, Richard H. Meade and A. P. Thornton were nominated as persons from whose these vacancies may be filled.

Mr. Alexander H. Sands presented the following resolution:

Resolved, by the Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, That the trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, or the survivors of said trustees, as named in a deed from B. S. Hume to said trustees, dated June 22, 1904, and recorded amongst the land records of the city of Richmond, be and they are authorized to sell and convey the property described in said deed, and to turn over the proceeds therefrom to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."

This resolution was adopted.

Mr. Peter presented the

THE REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ON THE WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER.

In making our report to the Council on the World Conference on Faith and Order, it might be interesting to give a resume of what has been accomplished by the Commission throughout the year.

In the first place, we should mention the great loss sustained in the death of Mr. Gardiner, who had devoted so many years of his life to this work. In his death the Commission sustained a distinct loss.

On December 11, 1924, the Church of England Committee met at Lambeth. On January 27, 1925, a meeting of the Business Committee was held in New York, which issued the last two series of questions for preliminary discussion, namely, on the Christian Moral Ideal and on the Sacraments. (Herewith attached.)

A meeting of the Commission of the Episcopal Church was arranged with the Presbyterian Committee on November 4 and 5, 1925, in New York, for the purpose of conference, an experience that proved so interesting that it was unanimously voted to have another session for the same purpose. Unfortunately, between our Lent and the meeting of the Presbyterian local and General Assemblies, it was not possible to arrange a second meeting this year, but it will be done next fall.

The first meeting since 1920 of the Continuation Committee (which represents all the eighty-odd churches in the movement), is to be held this summer at Stockholm, August 15, 1925, and at that time action will be taken fixing the date and place of the World Conference itself. There is little doubt that the date will be 1927 and the place probably The Hague.

Diocesan committees to cooperate on the Commission on Faith and Order have been appointed in some forty Dioceses, and several of them are actively at work promoting local conferences. In Bethlehem, for example, there are three conference groups as a result of the committee's work. The observance of the Octave of Prayer for Unity is also being pushed through the hearty cooperation of the Woman's Auxiliary. Hundreds of local branches have already written, asking for the leaflets of prayers. The Commission will have sent out over twenty-five thousand by the end of this week.

It is interesting to note in this connection that the summer school courses and the observance of the Octave of Prayer for Unity, June 1st to 8th of last year, were splendidly attended. The response to the latter from the Woman's Auxiliary, and from the Brotherhood of St.

Andrew, was unexpectedly good. The demand for the little leaflet of Suggestions for Prayer was so great as to require a second edition. They were sent by the request of the Diocesan presidents to the branches in forty-seven Dioceses. Many of these ordered additional copies to be distributed to their members. An account of some of the reports of the observance is printed in the October "Spirit of Missions."

Notices sent to the chapter directors of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew at a late date brought a number of similar requests for the leaflet. It is clear that with more adequate preparation this octave can be made a real influence in our church circles.

The summer schools were most encouraging, except for the fact that several opportunities had to be dropped for lack of leaders. Eighteen schools were reached, and in twelve of these a week's course on Christian Unity and the Method of Conference was given. The enrollment totaled two hundred and sixty.

It is worth noting that in spite of the travel expenses and the additional printing involved by these two activities, the financial statement at the end of September shows a substantial balance in each of the items of the budget, totaling \$1,995. We should be able to refund some of the appropriation again to the National Council.

Twenty-two Diocesan conventions last spring appointed Diocesan committees to cooperate with the Commission.

Your committee suggests that the week commencing with Whitsunday be observed as the Octave of Prayer for Christian Unity, and that a special sermon on that subject be preached on Whitsunday by the clergy; and that services be held during the week with intercession for Christian Unity, as outlined in the pamphlet issued by the Commission and filed with this report. Our committee suggests that it be continued with power to act as originally appointed.

Respectfully submitted,

G. FREELAND PETER, *Chairman*,
W. W. CHAMBLIN,
BERRYMAN GREEN,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
JOHN B. MORDECAI,
J. HALLER GIBRONEY,
B. D. CHAMBERS,
B. G. FOSTER,
BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR.

This report was received and its appended recommendations were adopted.

The Rev. Edmund L. Woodward, M. D., in presenting his report as Dean of Church Schools, called upon the heads of the different schools to present their respective reports.

The Rev. Dr. Chamberlayne presented the report of St. Christopher's School. (See Appendix A-IV, (b).)

Mr. Lewis C. Williams presented the report of St. Catherine's School. (See Appendix A-IV, (c).)

The Rev. W. R. Mason presented the report of St. Anne's School. (See Appendix A-IV, (d).)

Mr. J. Carson Phillips presented the report of St. Margaret's School. (See Appendix A-IV, (f).)

Mr. Barton Palmer presented the report of Christchurch School. (See Appendix A-IV, (e).)

Dr. Woodward then presented his own report as Dean of Church Schools. (See Appendix A-IV, (a).)

Mr. Taylor presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, recognizing that there can be no higher or holier use for wealth than in deepening and guarding the wellsprings of Christian training represented by the schools of the Church, and that the annual appropriation from its corporate income to the Church Schools within its borders is altogether inadequate for their larger development, earnestly commend these institutions to the spiritual intelligence of the men and women whom God has made the trustees of His bounty.

This resolution was adopted unanimously.

Mr. Mayo presented the

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO WHOM WAS REFERRED THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

We recommend the adoption of the report of the Board of Apportionment that \$8,000 additional for General Church be apportioned to the parishes to a sufficient amount to cover the full budget quota of \$58,000 for the work of the General Church. Second, in reference to the request from certain churches for a reduction in their quotas, we

recommend that the quotas remain as apportioned and that the said churches be requested to use all diligence to meet their quotas.

W. R. MASON,
GEO. P. MAYO,
W. W. CHAMBLIN,
THOS. C. RUFFIN,
JOS. W. CHINN.

The committee recommends the granting of the following request:

To the Special Committee on the Budget Council of 1925:

We, the delegates of St. Paul's Memorial Church, University of Virginia, do hereby make request that the committee recommend to the Council that there be set aside the sum of \$1,922 in the item of Church Extension and Development in the budget of 1926 for the purpose of maintenance of the parish house at the University of Virginia. This being the amount most equitably arrived at as the portion which the Diocese might bear in this work among the students at the University.

NOBLE C. POWELL,
W. ALLEN PERKINS,
IVEY F. LEWIS,
ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING II

The first resolution of the committee's report was adopted. Mr. Carter Beverley presented the following amendment to the second resolution:

"With the suggestion that such congregations request the Board of Apportionment to send representatives to present the matter to their congregations and, if necessary, make an every-member canvass with the consent of rector and vestry to secure the full quota; then if with their information and inspiration the full sum cannot be had, the quota shall be as shown by that canvass."

It was moved to lay this amendment on the table. This motion was carried by a vote of 66 to 21. The second resolution was then adopted.

The third item in the committee's report, the recommendation in regard to appropriations to St. Paul's Memorial Parish House, was then adopted.

Judge Norton presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia desires gratefully to thank the pastor and congregation of the Presbyterian Church of the city of Fredericksburg for their gracious assistance in entertaining the delegates.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be extended to the ladies of Fredericksburg for the attractive lunch furnished the delegates and the many other acts of attention and hospitality. And to the pastors and congregations of St. George's and Trinity Churches for their constant courtesies and attendance.

These resolutions were adopted unanimously.

Dr. Tucker made a verbal report of the canvass for funds for the erection of St. Paul's Memorial Church at the University.

Dr. Hammond presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Committee on the State of the Church, taking the word "report" literally and seriously, offers the following:

That which occupies most widely the attention of the whole Church is the Church's Program. Beginning as the Nation-Wide Campaign, it aroused the practical enthusiasm of our people to an unprecedented extent, and Virginia was a leader in it all. We report with profound regret that the enthusiasm has cooled in Virginia as elsewhere, and that we hear, too generally, men speaking as if unreasonably overburdened. The need of the hour is to catch anew the animating vision, and turn anew to the Lord of the vineyard praying that He give us both the vision and necessary grace.

On the other hand, we find men in the Seminary volunteering in unusual numbers for the foreign field and for hard places at home. One of our own leaders has devoted himself anew to the mountain work, and a missionary trained in Alaska will also go to our mountain field. The Woman's Auxiliary and its branches are devoting themselves with unflagging ardor and increasing intelligence to the cause. Our country parishes and mission stations show few vacancies.

New times demands new methods. Education is therefore a word to conjure with all over the land. Our Bishop's statesmanlike policy, in line with this tendency, has founded among us a system of Church schools, all of which are making progress. Our Summer Schools of Religious Education are building up an enviable reputation.

The idea of Social Service is making its way steadily throughout the Diocese largely through the work and personality of our energetic and versatile Secretary for Social Service.

The Diocese has awakened to the resources latent in our young people, and is organizing in a Diocesan society their youthful energies. This has the very hearty endorsement of our Bishop.

Our colored work needs our constant strong interest and Christian support. Bishop Brown has made known his intention to keep this work under his own supervision.

Our State is spending large sums of money on good roads. They will lead men to the Church door, and will make pastoral oversight of the people many times more effective.

Statistics yield the following results: They are hard to secure in advance and no special use has been made of them in the report of this committee since 1921. They became available for this year two weeks ago, bringing opportunity to take advantage of them. No parent expects his child to add a cubit to his stature in one year; but a father can find satisfaction in his teen-age son's growth since boyhood. Placing this report beside that for 1923 and that for 1914-15, we find both counsel and encouragement. The 1,081 baptisms last year are 96 more than in 1923 and 46 more than a decade ago; confirmations are (1,032) 10 more than a year ago, but 19 per cent more than ten years ago; enrolment in our Sunday schools (now 13,311) is 637 more than last year and 10 per cent over a decade ago. Parochial contributions are \$513,527, being \$701 more than a year ago and 162 per cent of ten years back. Offerings outside the parish are \$228,012; less than last year's by \$11,234; but 172 per cent of 1914-15; total, \$741,539.

KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND,
PERCY FOSTER HALL,
B. D. CHAMBERS,
MURRAY M. MCGUIRE.

This report was received.

Mr. Brydon presented the

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia beg to report that the Rev. Edmund L. Woodward, M. D., and wife have conveyed to our corporation to be held for the Diocese the land at

Orkney Springs in Beckford Parish, Shenandoah County, whereon stands the Memorial Shrine of the Transfiguration. Formal consent has been given by the rector and vestry of Beckford Parish to the establishment of this shrine within their parochial bounds under the direct charge of the Bishop of the Diocese, and the Bishop has accepted the ecclesiastical charge thereof.

Our corporation has adopted the following resolutions at its meeting held May 8, 1925:

Resolved, That the trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia hereby accept the conveyance by the Rev. Edmund L. Woodward and wife, Francis Gibson Woodward, of the property at Orkney Springs, Virginia, as a cathedral shrine to be known as the Shrine of the Transfiguration, a memorial to Bishop Gibson, and to be held in trust as a consecrated place of open air worship under the direct ecclesiastical supervision of the Bishop of Virginia.

Resolved, second, That this proposed gift and its acceptance be reported to the one hundred and thirtieth annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia to be held in the latter part of May of this year.

We, therefore, present this matter to the Council with the recommendation that the gift of this Memorial Shrine for open air worship at Orkney Springs be accepted in grateful memory of Bishop Gibson, and with deep appreciation to the donors for establishing this memorial to one whom we all loved and honored.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUSTEES OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

By G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary*.

This report was received and its recommendation was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Brydon presented the

REPORT OF THE COLONIAL CHURCHES COMMISSION.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Colonial Churches Commission begs to report that the matter of greatest interest in our field of work during the past year has been the effort now being undertaken to secure funds with which to restore the old colonial St. John's Church in St. John's Parish in King William County, on the main road nine miles west of West Point. This is the only one of the twenty colonial church buildings now in possession of the Diocese which is in a condition of abandonment and dilapidation. The others are all in constant or occasional use.

Gifts and pledges amounting to about \$400 have already been secured. The amount required for the complete repair of the building is about \$1,260, but as soon as \$500 or \$600 is secured sufficient repairs can be made to make the building usable, and it is hoped that these repairs can be made during the coming summer and the first service held.

It is a great pleasure to be able to report that a member of our Commission, Rev. Dr. Woodward, has recently been enabled to discover and locate the site of one of our colonial churches which has been so completely lost that its name was unknown and its existence merely a presumption. This was Warrenigh Church in Blissland Parish, in the lower part of New Kent County; a T-shaped brick building standing upon a very high eminence overlooking the Pamunkey River in the midst of a densely wooded tract and three and a half miles southwest from West Point. Nothing is left of it now except scattered bricks and lines of depression in the ground whence many of the bricks even of the foundations of the church and of the churchyard wall were removed; but there are two ancient tombstones dated 1715 and 1736 still in place in the old churchyard. The new direct line highway from Richmond to West Point, which is to bridge the Pamunkey River at West Point and is now under survey, will approach within half a mile or less of this site of old Warrenigh Church, called locally "Old Church" and now approached by "Old Church Road." Immediate steps are contemplated for the reacquisition for the Diocese of this old church site and five or six acres about it, and it will then be marked with a suitable inscription. The same, we hope, may from time to time be done for many other old sites upon which our colonial churches stood. They are all links binding us with the past of the Church's long and checkered history.

It will be noted that both of the places mentioned above are in the section of the Diocese adjacent to the Pamunkey and Mattaponi Rivers where the Church has never as yet recovered from the days of her desolation after the Revolution. There are whole parishes in this section whose names are never called in Council because, with the exception of one in which we have two colored missions, the Church has remained dormant in them all. Blissland in New Kent, Petsworth in Gloucester, Stratton-Major in King and Queen, Drysdale in King and Queen and Caroline, are without any organization at all. St. Peter's Parish in New Kent has its old church building and eight or ten scattered communicants who have regular services provided by lay readers from the Diocesan Offices. St. John's and St. David's Parishes, covering the whole of King William County, have between them a congregation of 30 or 40 at West Point, and St. David's at Ayletts with 16. St. Stephen's Parish in King and Queen has 14,

St. Margaret's in Caroline has 15, St. Asaph's has 21, and Berkeley Parish at the headwaters of the Mattaponi in Spotsylvania has 25. Throughout all this section there is not a resident rector of any parish.

All of these were charter parishes of our Diocese when it was organized in 1785. It would be futile to ask the question why the Church has never recovered its strength in this section when its life has grown so strong and vigorous in others. Rather we should ask what can be done to re-establish the Church in the parishes which are dormant and to strengthen and upbuild it in those in which it has a show of life. This Church of ours has the same gospel message and responsibility of ministration for this section that it has for every other part of our Diocese. Can we rest content until that message is being delivered and that ministry of service rendered, and until each one of these time-honored names of now dormant parishes is answered by a living voice in the annual roll-call of the Diocese?

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM BYRD LEE, *Chairman*,
K. J. HAMMOND,
F. D. GOODWIN,
L. C. HARRISON,
C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE,
CLAYTON TORRENCE,
G. M. BRYDON,
E. L. WOODWARD,
ROBERT BEVERLEY,
OLIVER J. SANDS

This report was received.

The Chair appointed the Colonial Churches Commission as follows:

Rev. Wm. Byrd Lee	Rev. G. M. Brydon
Rev. Kensey J. Hammond, D. D.	Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D.
Rev. F. D. Goodwin	Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D.
Mr. Robert Beverley	Mr. Oliver J. Sands
	Rev. L. C. Harrison

Mr. George A. Cary presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Your committee has examined the report on audit submitted by A. M. Pullen & Company, certified public accountants of Richmond,

covering the invested funds of the Diocese, and beg leave to submit their report as its report.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. CARY,
C. CARTER CHASE,
FRED'K E. NOLTING,
W. W. CHAMBLIN,
Committee.

This report was received.

Mr. Bryan presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That in the event of the inability of any congregation, after hearing special appeals from the Apportionment Committee to pay the sums originally set apart for them, then, and in such case, the other congregations in the Diocese shall be asked to make up what is lacking to complete the work approved by the Council.

The Rev. John G. Scott presented the following:

Be it resolved, That since the form of the punctuation, paragraphing and printing of the creeds called the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds as they appear in our Prayer Book is not correct or proper from the standpoint of theology or history or the Scriptures, and confounds the Person and divides the substance of the Godhead contrary to the teaching and belief of the Church, therefore the General Convention of this Church, soon to meet at New Orleans, La., be and is hereby petitioned to order the necessary changes, corrections and alterations in the punctuation, paragraphing and printing of the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds, and to make the said punctuation, paragraphing and printing of these creeds conform to the original and correct form of said creeds.

This resolution was, on motion, referred to the Committee of the General Convention on Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book.

Mr. Walter W. Chamblin extended an invitation from St. James' Church, Leesburg, to the Council to hold its session next year in their church. The invitation was unanimously accepted.

The Chair appointed the following members of the Diocesan Committee on the Church Pension Fund:

Rev. G. Freeland Peter	Rev. G. M. Brydon
Mr. John M. Taylor	Mr. Murray M. McGuire
Mr. Rosewell Page	Mr. E. A. Palmer
	Mr. James Caskie

The Rev. Hugh W. Sublett, D. D., presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

The Committee on Missions legs leave to report that the report of the Woman's Auxilliary indicates a most healthy state of activity. We note with special interest the stress they are placing on prayer and Bible study as shown by the number of Bible classes and prayer circles formed. As a result of thus taking care of the devotional side we are not surprised to find them enlarging their work by visiting hospitals and prisons with their beneficent ministrations.

The Diocesan Missionary Society makes a noteworthy report in the announcement of five new self-supporting parishes. We wish to commend also their appeal for help in the colored work. The Board of Religious Education is vigorously making its influence felt in the enlistment and training of the young people of the Church, and particularly in the summer schools, where increasing numbers are given new vision and fired with high resolve that is being actualized in more live workers.

The Social Service Committee has presented a wide range of activity showing that nothing that is human is foreign to it, and much is being done to relieve the submerged truth.

The committee recommends greater cooperation with our Social Service Boards of State, city and county. Further, that each parish take upon itself the responsibility of covering its own field and opening new mission points by lay workers and other means.

We also wish to stress the importance of preaching missions with the definite aim of winning souls for Christ.

The reports have been duly audited and found correct by a firm of certified accountants.

HUGH W. SUBLETT,
E. B. MEREDITH,
P. W. REED,
A. P. THORNTON,
M. WALLACE MONCURE.

This report was received.

The Rev. Robert B. Nelson presented a communication from the Valley Convocation to the Council calling attention to the proposed establishment of the Shenandoah National Park in the Blue Ridge Mountains, and moved that the Council appoint a committee to keep in touch with the situation in order to conserve the interests of the Mountain Work of our Diocese.

This motion was carried and the Chair appointed the following as members of the committee:

Judge R. Carter Scott	Mr. Allen Walsh
Rev. G. M. Brydon	Rev. W. R. Mason
	Rev. Dennis Whittle

Dr. Smith reported a vacancy in the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall to be filled by our Council, and asked the Council to nominate Messrs. E. I. Carruthers and John T. Ramey as two from which the Board might select one to fill the vacancy. These two gentlemen were thereupon nominated by the Council.

Mr. Nelson presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Whereas, many of the parishes throughout the Diocese of Virginia are rural parishes struggling with many problems and often in the face of great discouragement, in order to strengthen and further the work of the Church in the rural and backward communities, be it

Resolved, That a Diocesan conference of the clergy in the rural parishes be summoned to meet during the year 1925, such conference to be held under the Rev. Fred D. Goodwin and the members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society nominated by the Convocations. It is further suggested that such a conference extend over several days and be summoned to meet in a rural parish centrally located.

The hour of five having come, the Council adjourned to meet again at the close of the service this evening.

THURSDAY EVENING, May 28th, 9 P. M.

The Council assembled, Bishop Brown presiding. The minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved. The Secre-

tary called attention to the fact that the action taken this afternoon upon the recommendations of the special committee to which the reports of the Board of Apportionment were referred did not seem to carry the adoption of the budget and program of the Diocese as recommended by the Board of Apportionment.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the proposed program of the Diocese of Virginia for 1926 as recommended by the Board of Apportionment be adopted.

The Secretary was, on motion, requested to write to Colonel and Mrs. Daniel deVore, of Chatham, and to the ladies of Kenmore Association to express the appreciation of the Council for the courtesies extended to us.

Mr. Rosewell Page moved that the rules of order be amended as follows: Strike out the sixth rule of order and insert in its place:

"Divine service shall be held on the Wednesday and Thursday evenings of each Council with a sermon, and a committee of three shall be appointed at each Council to select a preacher or preachers to deliver these sermons at the succeeding Council."

This resolution was adopted.

The Chair appointed the following committee to select a preacher or preachers for the Council of 1926:

Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D. Rev. H. W. Sublett, D. D.
Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D.

It was moved and carried that after the proper devotional services the Council adjourn.

After singing of hymn No. 672 and prayer by the Bishop the Council adjourned sine die.

WILLIAM CABELL BROWN, *President*.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary*.

LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, *Assistant Secretary*.

NOTICE.

The Rev. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., having declined his election as Bishop-Coadjutor, the items of salary and traveling expenses of Bishop-Coadjutor may be omitted from the budget of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for 1926. The Committee on Finance has therefore taken the authority to withdraw the parish assessments for 1926 approved by the Council and have published a new list of assessments to cover the reduced budget. The parish assessments as now published are in each case the same for 1926 as for 1925.

JAMES CASKIE,
R. CARTER SCOTT,
LEWIS C. WILLIAMS,
Committee on Finance.

Richmond, June 8, 1925.

In Memoriam

**THE REVEREND
JOHN LLOYD**

Born in Norfolk, 1891.

B. A. University of Virginia, 1912.

Graduated Virginia Theological Seminary, 1917.

Ordained deacon 1917, priest 1918.

His first charge was Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock County, 1917-18.

He served through the World War as a private in Ambulance Company No. 33, Fourth Division, A. E. F.

Minister in charge St. John's Church, Warsaw, Wis., 1918.

Rector St. Paul's, Mt. Calvary and St. Peter's Churches, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun County, 1919.

Retired on account of ill health, 1920.

Died June 9, 1924.

For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND
ANGUS CRAWFORD, D. D.

Born in Canada, 1850.

Graduate of University of Toronto and Philadelphia Divinity School.

Ordained deacon 1876, priest 1877.

His first charge was Trinity Church, Mount Holly, N. J., 1876-1887.

Professor Oriental Languages and Literature at the Virginia Theological Seminary, 1887-1920.

Dean of the Virginia Theological Seminary, 1898-1916.

Deputy to the General Convention from 1901 to 1916, inclusive.

Died September 10, 1924.

*Thy testimonies have I claimed as mine heritage forever; and why?
they are the very joy of my heart.*

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND
JOHN J. GRAVATT, D. D.

Born in Port Royal, May 14, 1854.

Graduated Virginia Theological Seminary, 1876.

Ordained deacon 1876, priest 1877.

His first charge was St. John's Church, Hampton, from 1876 to 1893.

Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, 1893-1925.

Deputy to the General Convention, 1904, 1907, 1910, 1916, 1919.

Died March 18, 1925.

Steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND
JOSEPH BAKER

Born in London, England, 1846.

Educated at St. Paul's College, Cheltenham.

Came to America as a school teacher, 1882.

Graduated Kansas Theological Seminary, 1894.

Ordained deacon 1893, priest 1894.

His first charge was St. Paul's Church, Marysville, Kan., 1892-97.

Rector St. James Church, Wooster, Ohio, 1897-1900.

He held charges in Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1900-1911.

Rector Westover Parish, Charles City County, 1911-14.

Rector St. Paul's, Mt. Calvary and St. Peter's Churches, Shelburne Parish, Loudoun County, 1914-17.

Rector Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, 1917-1921.

Died April 19, 1925.

Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee the crown of life.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. REPORTS.

- I. Bishop Brown's Journal.
- II. Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
 - (a) Report of the Colored Work.
 - (b) List of parishes and churches which paid their apportionments in full.
 - (c) Report of the Board of Apportionment.
 - (d) Report of the Board of Religious Education.
 - (e) Report of the Board of Christian Social Service.
- III. The Woman's Auxillary.
- IV. Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia.
 - (a) Report of the Dean of Church Schools.
 - (b) Report of St. Christopher's School.
 - (c) Report of St. Catherine's School.
 - (d) Report of St. Anne's School.
 - (e) Report of Christchurch School.
 - (f) Report of St. Margaret's School.
- V. Report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School.
- VI. Report of Stuart Hall.
- VII. Report of the Young People's Service League.

APPENDIX B. REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

- I. Receipts from Churches.
- II. The Treasurer of the Diocese.
- III. The Board of Apportionment.
- IV. The Church Extension Committee.
- V. The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.
- VI. The Virginia Churchman.
- VII. The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.

APPENDIX C. ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS.

- I. Contingent Fund Assessments for 1925 and 1926 and Parish Quotas of the Diocesan Program, 1925.

APPENDIX D. STATISTICAL REPORTS.

- I. Parochial Report.
- II. Report of the Statistician.

Index.

APPENDIX A.

I. BISHOP BROWN'S JOURNAL FOR 1924.

JANUARY.

Thursday, 3rd—At 8 P. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Richmond, confirmed two and made an address.

Sunday, 6th—At 11 A. M. I spoke in Monumental Church, Richmond, on the needs of the Seminary and administered the Holy Communion.

Tuesday, 8th—I presided over a meeting of the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

Sunday, 13th—At 11 A. M. I spoke in Christ Church, Norfolk, on the needs of the Virginia Seminary. At 8 P. M. I spoke on the same subject at St. Bride's, Berkeley.

Tuesday, 15th—At 2:30 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Diocesan Board of Apportionment. At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Wednesday, 16th—At 10 A. M. at the Episcopal High School I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Thursday, 17th—At 10 A. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, Staunton.

Sunday, 20th—At 11 A. M. I visited Falls Church, preached and confirmed thirteen.

Monday and Tuesday I spent at Seminary with Examining Chaplains.

Thursday, 24th—I presided over a meeting of the Trustees of the D. M. S.

Friday, 25th—I took part in the laying of corner-stone of St. Paul's Parish House, Richmond, and made brief address. At 6:30 P. M. I attended a dinner given by the vestry of St. Paul's and made a brief address.

Sunday, 27th—At 11 A. M. I was in the chancel of Grace Church, New York, and made brief address. At 4 P. M. in the afternoon at St. Thomas', New York, I spoke on the history and needs of the Virginia Seminary.

I spent my spare time in soliciting contributions for Seminary.

FEBRUARY.

Sunday, 3rd—At 11 A. M., in Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, I administered the Holy Communion and advanced to the priesthood the Rev. Frank S. Persons II. At 7:30 P. M. I visited Emmanuel Church, preached and confirmed three.

Tuesday, 5th—At 4 P. M. in the Mayo Memorial Church House I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Blue Ridge Industrial School.

Wednesday, 6th—At 12 noon I took part in a memorial service in St. Paul's, Richmond, in memory of ex-President Woodrow Wilson.

Thursday, 7th—At 6:30 P. M. I took dinner at St. Catherine's and afterwards spoke to the girls.

Friday, 8th—At 4 P. M. in St. James', Ashland, I took part in the funeral of the Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D. D.

Sunday, 10th—Monday, 18th—I spent in New York in behalf of the Virginia Seminary Centennial Fund.

Tuesday, 19th—I attended a meeting of the Commission on the Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer-Book in New York.

Wednesday and Thursday, 20th and 21st—I attended meetings of the National Council in the Church Missions House.

Friday, 22nd—At 7 P. M. I attended the dinner of the Sons of the American Revolution in the Commonwealth Club, Richmond.

Sunday, 24th—At 11 A. M. I visited Trinity Church, Manassas, preached and confirmed four and made an address. At 3 P. M. I visited St. Anne's, Nokesville, and preached.

Monday, 25th—At 8 P. M. I attended a meeting of the local board of St. Catherine's School.

Tuesday, 26th—At 8 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia.

Wednesday, 27th—At 4 P. M. I had a conference with a committee of St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.

Thursday, 28th—At 8 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall at the school.

MARCH.

Sunday, 2nd—At 11 A. M. I visited St. George's, Fredericksburg, preached, confirmed twenty-five and made an address. At 3 P. M. I visited Aquia Church, preached and confirmed five. At 8 P. M. I visited Trinity, Fredericksburg, preached, confirmed eleven and made an address.

Tuesday, 4th—At 8 P. M. I attended a reception given by the vestry of Christ Church, Richmond, to welcome the Rev. Pembroke Reed.

Thursday, 6th—In the home of Mr. Zabriskie, 23 Gramercy Place, New York, I attended a conference to discuss the present situation of the Church.

Sunday, 9th—At 11 A. M. I visited Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary, preached and confirmed seventeen. At 8 P. M. I preached to the boys in the chapel of the Episcopal High School.

Wednesday, 13th—At 2:30 P. M. I visited St. Paul's, Gordonsville, preached and confirmed ten, of whom three were from Trinity, Charlottesville.

Saturday, 15th—Met with committee of St. Margaret's School in Fredericksburg, to select a principal.

Sunday, 16th—At 11 A. M. I visited the Church of the Epiphany, Richmond, preached and confirmed eight.

Thursday, 20th—At 10 A. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees in the library of the Seminary. At 2 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal High School at the school.

Friday, 21st—At 11 A. M., in the home of Mrs. W. Scott Parrish, I presided at a parlor meeting in behalf of the Dr. Barnardo Homes.

Sunday, 23rd—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, Alexandria, preached and confirmed sixteen. At 8 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Alexandria, preached, confirmed ten and made an address.

Sunday, 30th—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Spotsylvania, baptized two adults, preached and confirmed three and administered the Holy Communion. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. George's, Fredericksburg, preached, confirmed twenty-two and made an address.

Monday, 31st—At 5:30 P. M. I spoke in Christ Church, Roanoke, and at 6 P. M. I spoke in St. John's, Roanoke, and at 7 P. M. I spoke at a dinner to a selected group of business men on the needs of the Virginia Seminary.

APRIL.

Wednesday, 2nd—At 4 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Children's Home Society of Virginia in the office of Mr. E. R. Williams. At 8 P. M. I visited the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, preached and confirmed fourteen.

Sunday, 6th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. James, Richmond, preached, confirmed forty-one and made an address. At 3:30 P. M. I opened the Church of Our Saviour, Sandston, with appropriate service, preached and confirmed six. At 8 P. M. I visited Holy Trinity, preached and confirmed thirteen.

Sunday, 6th—At 11 A. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited for me St. Thomas', Orange, preached and confirmed two. P. M.—At night I

visited the chapel at Woodberry Forest School, preached and confirmed twelve.

Monday, 7th—At 5 P. M., in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C., I read the Burial Office at the interment of Hon. Joseph E. Willard.

Tuesday, 8th—At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the D. M. S. in the Mayo Memorial.

Sunday, 13th—At 11 A. M. I visited Monumental Church, Richmond, preached, confirmed ten and made an address. At 11 A. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited St. Paul's, Richmond, preached and confirmed thirty-one.

Sunday, April 13th—At 5 P. M. I visited All Saints, preached, confirmed sixteen, of whom two for St. James, and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Mark's, preached, confirmed fourteen and made an address. At 8 P. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited the Church of the Ascension, Highland Park, preached and confirmed eleven.

Tuesday, April 15th—I gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev. John Charles White, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Springfield. In the Home for Old Confederate Soldiers I confirmed one person for St. Mark's. At 8 P. M. I visited St. John's, Richmond, preached, confirmed thirty and made an address.

Wednesday, 16th—I spoke to the girls at St. Catherine's at Morning Chapel. At 8 P. M. I visited the Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond, preached, confirmed twenty-four and made an address.

Thursday, April 17th—At 8 P. M. I visited Weddell Memorial Church, Fulton, preached, confirmed eighteen and made an address.

Friday, 18th—At 8 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Richmond, preached and confirmed twenty-four.

Sunday, 20th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Andrew's, Richmond, preached, confirmed forty-three and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited Grace Church, Richmond, preached and confirmed seven. At 8 P. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited Grace Church, Alexandria, preached and confirmed eleven.

Monday, 21st—At 12 noon I confirmed two persons in private for Grace Church in their home on Cary Street Road, Richmond.

Friday, 25th—At 3:30 P. M. I visited Trinity Church, Mathews County, preached, confirmed six and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited St. John's, Mathews County, preached, confirmed five and made an address.

Sunday, 27th—At 11:15 A. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Richmond, preached, confirmed five and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Thomas', Richmond, preached, confirmed sixteen and made an address.

Thursday, April 17th—Bishop St. George Tucker in the Seminary Chapel confirmed six persons and made an address.

Friday, 18th—Bishop St. George Tucker in Immanuel Church, Braddock Heights, confirmed six and made an address.

Tuesday to Thursday, 29th-30th, and May 1st—I attended the sessions of the Valley Convocation and took part in the discussions and conducted the quiet hour Thursday morning in the Meade Memorial Church.

Wednesday, 30th—At 8 P. M. I visited Meade Memorial Church, White Post, preached and confirmed seven, having previously confirmed one in private and made an address.

MAY.

Saturday, 3rd—At 10 A. M. I administered the Holy Communion in All Saints' Church, Richmond, and immediately afterwards in the parish house made a brief address of welcome to the delegates who had come to take steps toward the formation of a Young People's Service League in the Diocese.

Sunday, 4th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. George's, Farlee, preached, confirmed thirteen and made an address. At 11 A. M. Bishop Tucker visited St. James', Warrenton, preached and confirmed twelve and afterwards one in private. In the afternoon Bishop St. George Tucker visited Immanuel, Middleburg, preached and confirmed eight. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. John's, McLean, preached, confirmed eight and made an address. P. M.—Bishop St. George Tucker visited the Church of the Redeemer, Aldie, preached and confirmed two.

Monday and Tuesday, 5th and 6th—I attended the examination of chaplains at the Seminary.

Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, 6th-8th—I attended meetings of Woman's Auxiliary in Leesburg and made several addresses.

Sunday, 11th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Culpeper, preached, confirmed fifteen and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Gordonsville, preached, confirmed one and made an address.

Tuesday, 13th—I met with the Psalter Committee in the library of the General Seminary and completed the revision of the Psalms. Wednesday and Thursday, 14th and 15th—I spent at the sessions of the National Council in the Church Missions House.

Sunday, 18th—At 11 A. M. I visited Immanuel, Greenwood, preached, confirmed nine and made an address. At 11 A. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited St. Paul's Memorial Church, University, preached and confirmed twelve. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St.

George's, Crozet, preached, confirmed four and made an address.

Tuesday, 20th—At 3 P. M. I attended a meeting of the laymen of the Diocese held in the Norton Memorial of St. Paul's, Alexandria.

Wednesday and Thursday, 21st and 22d—I opened the one hundred and twenty-ninth Council of the Diocese with administration of the Holy Communion in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, and afterwards presided over the morning and afternoon sessions of the Council on Wednesday and Thursday. I also conducted the service on Wednesday night in St. Paul's, when the Rev. Dennis Whittle spoke on Mountain Missions and the Rev. J. L. Taylor on work among the colored people. On Thursday night I conducted the service in Christ Church, Alexandria, when Bishop H. St. George Tucker spoke on the Japanese Reconstruction Fund.

Sunday, 25th—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Middlesex County, preached, confirmed seventeen and made an address.

Thursday, 29th—At 8 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Winchester, preached and confirmed twenty.

Sunday, 25th—At 11 A. M. Bishop H. St. George Tucker visited Christ Church, Charlottesville, preached and confirmed twenty-two.

JUNE.

Sunday, 1st—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Philip's, colored, Richmond, preached, confirmed fourteen, administered the Holy Communion and made an address. At 3 P. M. I confirmed one in private for St. Philip's. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Cyprian's Mission, colored, preached and confirmed six.

Sunday, 1st—At 1 P. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited the Chapel of the Holy Spirit, Howardsville, preached and confirmed three.

Tuesday, 3rd—At 10:30 I attended the closing exercises of the Episcopal High School and pronounced the benediction. At 8 P. M. I presided over meetings of several committees at the Seminary.

Wednesday, 4th—At 10 A. M. I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Education Society of Virginia. At 12 noon I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary.

Thursday, 5th—At 7:30 P. M. I celebrated the Holy Communion in the Seminary Chapel, and at 10:30 A. M. I presided over the closing exercises of the Seminary. Rev. Wyatt Brown, D. D., of Baltimore, made the address to the graduating class.

Friday, 6th—At 11 A. M., after a sermon by the Rt. Rev. E. A. Penick, D. D., I ordained to the diaconate Messrs. C. F. Penniman, H. Carlton Fox, A. Hugo Blankingship, Samuel B. Chilton, and James S. Allen for the Bishop of Tennessee. Bishop L. L. Kinsolving

ordained his son for me. At the same time I advanced to the priesthood the Rev. Messrs. Francis H. Ball, Robert William Hibbert, Stamo S. Spathy, Reginald F. Hall and A. Campbell Tucker. Sunday, 8th—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill, preached, confirmed fifteen and made an address. At 8 P. M. I visited the Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond, preached, confirmed seven and made an address.

Monday, 9th—At 8 P. M. I made an address at the opening of the Summer Conference at St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock.

Tuesday, 10th—At 3 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the D. M. S. Wednesday, 11th—At 12 noon I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School.

Thursday, 12th—At 2 P. M., in Leesburg, I attended a meeting of the Board of the Margaret Paxton Memorial Home for Convalescent Children.

Sunday, 15th—At 11 A. M. I administered the Holy Communion and preached in Christ Church, Winchester.

Wednesday, 18th—At 10 A. M. I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal High School. At 1 P. M. I presided over a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Theological Seminary.

Thursday, 19th—At 8 P. M. I visited St. Andrew's, Richmond, and in the chapel confirmed three and made an address.

Sunday, 22nd—At 10:30 A. M. I visited the Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna, preached and confirmed seven. At 11:30 I visited Zion Church, Fairfax, preached and confirmed seven. At 8 P. M. I visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, near Burke, preached and confirmed four.

Tuesday to Friday, 24th-27th—At Sweet Briar College and had a conference with the clergy each night at 7:30. I also spoke to the whole conference on Tuesday night on "The Devotional Study of the Bible" and made an address on Thursday at the sunset service.

Sunday, 29th—I visited Christ Church, Lancaster, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed three and preached again at 2:30 P. M. At 8 P. M. I visited Trinity Church, Lancaster, and preached.

Monday, 30th—At 8 P. M. I visited St. Mary's, Whitechapel, preached and confirmed one.

JULY.

Tuesday, 8th—I presided over annual meeting of Board of Trustees of Church Schools at St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock.

Sunday, 13th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Mary's, Colonial Beach, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed four.

At 4 P. M. I visited St. Peter's, Oak Grove, and preached. At 8 P. M. I visited St. James', Montross, preached and confirmed four. Wednesday, 16th—At 8 P. M. I visited Westover Church, preached and confirmed four.

Sunday, 6th—At 8 P. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited Groveton Mission and confirmed two.

Sunday, 20th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. James', Ashland, preached, confirmed six and received and dedicated a lectern given by the Ladies' Aid Society in memory of Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D. D. At 4 P. M. I visited Old Fork Church, preached and confirmed seven.

AUGUST.

Sunday, 3rd—At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Millwood, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed seven. At 3:30 P. M. I visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, near Bluemont, and preached. At 8 P. M. I visited Emmanuel Chapel, at Boyce, preached and confirmed three.

Thursday, 7th—At 1:30 P. M. I made an address before the Rotary Club in Winchester.

Sunday, 10th—At 11 A. M. I visited Grace Church, Goochland Court House, preached and confirmed four. At 3:30 P. M. I visited All Saints', Sabot, preached and confirmed one.

Monday, 11th—At 8:15 P. M. I visited the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, preached and confirmed two.

Wednesday, 30th—At 8 P. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited Meade Memorial Chapel, Alexandria, preached and confirmed four.

Sunday, 17th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Timothy's, Herndon, preached and confirmed six. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Christ Church, Chantilly, and preached.

Sunday, 24th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson, preached and confirmed two. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St. Thomas', Middletown, and preached. At 8 P. M. I visited Immanuel, Woodstock, preached and confirmed one.

Sunday, 31st—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Yancey, preached and confirmed ten, and after service confirmed one in private. At 3:30 P. M. I visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Island Ford, preached and confirmed three. At 8 P. M. I visited Grace Memorial, Lynnwood, preached and confirmed eight.

SEPTEMBER.

Wednesday, 3rd—At 8 P. M. I visited St. John's, West Point, baptized an infant (Ann Morgan Muse), preached and confirmed five.

Sunday, 7th—At 11 A. M. I visited Grace Church, Cismont, preached, administered the Holy Communion and confirmed seventeen. At 3:30 P. M. I visited St. John's, Mechanicsville, and preached.

Sunday, 14th—At 11 A. M. Bishop St. George Tucker visited St. Paul's, Ivy Depot, preached and confirmed four. At night Bishop Tucker visited St. John the Baptist Mission, preached and confirmed four.

Monday, 15th—Went to Swansea, Mass., and attended sessions of the Committee on Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book (three sessions daily) until Friday, the 19th.

Tuesday, 23rd—At noon in the Bethlehem Chapel of the Washington Cathedral I joined in holy matrimony Hamilton Cabell Claiborne and Cornelia Ensign.

Wednesday, 24th—At 9 A. M. I made an address at the opening service of St. Christopher's School. At 9:30 I had the opening service and made an address at the opening of St. Catherine's School.

OCTOBER.

Sunday, 5th—At 11 A. M. Bishop Tucker visited Leeds Church and preached. At 8 P. M. Bishop Tucker visited Trinity, Upperville, preached and confirmed five.

Monday and Tuesday, 6th and 7th—In attendance upon the meetings of the National Council at Church Missions House, New York. I took part in the administration of the Holy Communion in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine on Wednesday, and in Calvary Church on Thursday morning, and presided over the House of Bishops at its sessions on Thursday.

Tuesday, 7th—In Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, Bishop St. George Tucker confirmed one person.

Thursday and Friday, 9th and 10th—I attended the joint conference of the House of Bishops and the National Council. At 10 A. M. in the Synod House of the Cathedral was present at the organization of the Court of Review for the trial of a Bishop.

Tuesday, 14th—In the Mayo Memorial I presided over a meeting of the Board of Apportionment.

Wednesday, 15th—I attended a meeting of the Rappahannock Convocation in St. Paul's, near Miller's Tavern, and made an address.

Thursday, 16th—I made an address to the faculty and students of the Theological Seminary near Alexandria.

Friday, 17th—At 3 P. M. I attended a meeting of the committee in charge of the Mayo Memorial. At 8 P. M. I attended a meeting of the local board of St. Catherine's at the school.

Sunday, 19th—At 11 A. M. I visited Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, preached and confirmed eleven, and received a member of the Eastern Or-

thodox Church to the communion. At 6 P. M. I addressed a meeting of men in Christ Church Parish House, Winchester. At 7:30 P. M. I preached in the church.

Tuesday, 21st—I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Church Schools at Christchurch School, Middlesex.

Wednesday, 22nd—At 11 A. M. in Grace Church, Essex County, I made deacon Aston Hamilton, and advanced to the priesthood the Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr., and administered the Holy Communion. The Rev. G. M. Brydon read the Litany and the Rev. J. L. Taylor preached and presented the ordinands. Rev. Messrs. Brydon, Taylor and Osburn joined in the imposition of hands.

Friday, 24th—At 8 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Finance Committee of the Church Schools in the Mayo Memorial.

Sunday, 26th—In the morning Bishop St. George Tucker visited St. Paul's Church, Haymarket, preached and confirmed five. P. M., Bishop Tucker visited the Church of Our Saviour, Broad Run, preached and confirmed four. At 11 A. M. I visited Christ Church, Luray, preached and confirmed one. At 3 P. M. I visited Ingham Mission and preached. At 7 P. M. I visited St. George's, Pine Grove, and preached.

Wednesday, 29th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited the Holy Cross Mission, preached, confirmed six and made an address.

Thursday, 30th—At 9:30 A. M. I confirmed one person in private for Holy Cross Mission. At 7:30 P. M. I visited the Chapel at Rio, preached and confirmed two.

NOVEMBER.

Thursday, 6th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. John's, Tappahannock, preached and confirmed eleven. Afterwards went over to St. Margaret's School and made an address.

Sunday, 9th—At 11 A. M. I made an address to the Sunday school of St. John's, Columbia. I visited St. John's Columbia, preached, confirmed seven and made an address. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Grace, Brems Bluff, preached and confirmed eight. At 8 P. M. I visited Ascension, Palmyra, and preached.

Monday, 10th—At 7:30 P. M. I visited the Blue Ridge Industrial School, confirmed fourteen and made an address.

Tuesday, 11th—Took part in a service at 6:30 A. M., and at 9 o'clock addressed the children after the regular morning service. At 11 A. M. I had a conference in Charlottesville with members of the Executive Committee of the Blue Ridge Industrial School and afterwards a conference with members of the Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.

Wednesday, 12th—At 10 A. M., assisted by the Rev. Dr. Kennedy, I administered the Holy Communion to the members of the Board, the faculty and students of the Seminary. Immediately afterwards I presided over a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary. At 4 P. M., after a brief service and address by Bishop Tucker, of Southern Virginia, I dedicated Prayer Hall in the new Sparrow Building as a memorial to Mrs. Louisa Taylor Letcher.

Thursday, 13th—At 6 P. M. I attended a dinner of the Churchmen's League of Henrico Parish at the Richmond Hotel and made address.

Sunday, 16th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. John's, Scottsville, preached and confirmed ten. At 8 P. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Esmont, preached and confirmed one.

Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, 18th-20th—I was in attendance upon the sessions of the Synod of Washington in Charleston, W. Va. I assisted in the administration of the Holy Communion at the opening service and presided over the last session of the Synod.

Friday, 21st—I attended the congregational supper of St. Mark's, Richmond, and made a brief address.

Sunday, 23rd—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Heathsville, preached and confirmed three and administered the Holy Communion. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Mary's, Fleeton, preached and confirmed two.

Tuesday, 25th—In St. James', Richmond, assisted by the rector, Rev. G. Freeland Peter, and Drs. Downman and Ribble, I administered the Holy Communion at the opening service of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Richmond Convocation. Immediately after, in the Sunday-school auditorium, I made a brief address to the delegates.

Wednesday, 26th—At 3:30 P. M. I visited Piedmont Church, Madison Court House, preached. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Stephen's, Culpeper, preached and confirmed one.

Friday, 28th—At 4 P. M. I attended a meeting of the Finance Committee of Church Schools.

Sunday, 30th—At 11 A. M. I visited St. Paul's, King George County, preached, confirmed six and made an address. At 3 P. M. I visited St. John's, King George Court House, preached and confirmed two.

DECEMBER.

Wednesday, 3rd—At 11 A. M. I visited Ware Church, Gloucester County, preached and confirmed nine. At 3:30 P. M. I visited Abingdon Church, preached and confirmed eight.

Sunday, 7th—At 11:30 A. M. I visited Vawters, Essex County, preached and confirmed eight. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Peter's, Caroline, preached and confirmed two.

Tuesday to Thursday, 9th-11th—I was in attendance upon the meetings of the National Council at the Church Missions House, New York.

Sunday, 14th—Bishop St. George Tucker visited St. James', Tidwell, preached and confirmed three. Visited Yeocomico, preached and confirmed seven. Visited St. John's, Warsaw, preached and confirmed three.

Sunday, 14th—At 11 A. M. I visited Pohick Church, preached, confirmed sixteen and made an address. At 3 P. M. I visited Olivet, preached and confirmed two.

Monday, 15th—I went to Winchester for a conference with the vestry.

Wednesday, 17th—I visited the colored mission in Gordonsville, preached and confirmed fourteen.

Thursday, 18th—I attended a meeting of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge in Charlottesville.

Sunday, 21st—At 11:30 A. M. I visited Old Church, Hanover, preached and confirmed three. At 7:30 P. M. I visited St. Paul's, Hanover, preached and confirmed four.

Tuesday, 23rd—At 10 A. M., in the Chapel of St. Paul's, Richmond, I confirmed one, presented by the Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.

Tuesday, 30th—At 8 P. M. I visited the mission of the colored people at West Point, preached and confirmed eight.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Isaac Inslar McDonald.

CANDIDATES RECEIVED.

Aston Hamilton, John Philip Hanson Mason, Harold Beaumont Woodfield Peters and Isaac Inslar McDonald.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

Charles Frederick Penniman, Henry Carlton Fox, Alexander Hugo Blankingship, Samuel Blackwell Chilton, James S. Allen at the request of the Bishop of Tennessee, Arthur Barksdale Kinsolving II and Aston Hamilton.

PRIESTS ORDAINED.

Frank Stanford Persons II, Francis Henry Ball, Robert William Hibbert, Stamo Spiridon Spathy, Reginald Foster Hall, Alexander Campbell Tucker, Edward Ellis, Jr., and Charles W. Sheerin.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. W. Herbert Mayers to the Diocese of South Carolina.
 Rev. W. F. Carpenter to the Diocese of Washington.
 Rev. Lorenzo A. King to the Diocese of Washington.
 Rev. Frank Cox to the Diocese of New York.
 Rev. A. N. B. Boyd to the Diocese of West Virginia.
 Rev. Francis H. Ball to the Missionary District of Eastern Oregon
 Rev. F. E. Warren to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.
 Rev. Robert MacD. Kirkland to the Diocese of Alabama.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. Thomas Leadbeater Ridout from the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.
 Rev. John H. A. Bomberger from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
 Rev. Pembroke W. Reed from the Diocese of Maryland.
 Rev. Joseph Bragg Dunn, D. D., from the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.
 Rev. John Letcher Showell from the Missionary District of North Texas.
 Rev. John George Sadtler from the Diocese of Connecticut.
 Rev. Charles W. Sheerin from the Diocese of New York.

DEACONS AT WORK IN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. Charles Frederick Penniman, Christ Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper County, and St. Luke's, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier County.
 Rev. Henry Carlton Fox, St. Paul's, Fredericksville Parish, and St. John the Baptist, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County.
 Rev. Alexander Hugo Blankingship, Immanuel, North Braddock, and Trinity Chapel, Arlington, Fairfax Parish.
 Rev. Samuel Blackwell Chilton, St. Paul's and Immanuel, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County.
 Rev. Arthur Barksdale Kinsolving II, assistant St. Paul's Memorial Church, University, Fredericksville Parish.
 Rev. Aston Hamilton, St. Matthew's, Drysdale Parish, Caroline County; St. Mark's, King and Queen County, and Grace and St. Andrew's, South Farnham Parish, Essex County.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. John H. Scott from the missions in Caroline, King and Queen and Essex Counties to West Point, St. John's Parish in King William County.

DEACONESSES AT WORK IN THE DIOCESE.

Margaretta James, Julia E. Boyd, Mercedes Gore and Anne May Gibson.

SUMMARY.

Visitations	133
Sermons and addresses.....	204
Communion	22
Baptisms (1 infant and two adults).....	3
Marriages	1
Burials	2
Confirmations (by Bishop H. St. George Tucker, 185; in private, 7; colored, 58).....	1,032
Other services.....	16
Other meetings.....	76
Deacons ordained.....	6
Priests ordained.....	8
Postulants received.....	1
Present number of postulants.....	7
Candidates admitted.....	4
Present number of candidates.....	6
Letters dimissory given.....	8
Letters dimissory received.....	7
Present number of clergy.....	103
Deacons in the Diocese.....	6
Deaconesses in the Diocese.....	4
Lay readers licensed.....	27

II. REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:

I beg to present herewith the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society with appended reports from our subsidiary Boards—Religious Education, Christian Social Service, Bible and Prayer-Book and Church Extension. The following is the report of our missionary work during the past year:

We began the year 1924 with a list of 35 white clergy, 2 white laymen, 6 colored clergy, 22 white women workers and 10 colored women workers—a total of 75 missionaries supported in whole or in part by the Diocesan Missionary Society. We closed the year with 34

white clergy, 5 colored clergy, 6 laymen, 26 white women workers and 10 colored women workers—a total of 81. The appropriations promised to the missionaries at present on our list for the year 1925 amount to \$45,329.67, which, with appropriation of \$3,750 to the Blue Ridge Industrial School, and the amounts estimated for supply fund and special appropriations, will require the full amount of the expected income for the year. We are glad to report that whereas, it was anticipated a year ago that our total deficit at the end of 1924 would be \$10,000, the Treasurer was able to report in closing his books for that year that the actual deficit was \$7,758.40. Of this deficit \$5,000 will be paid out of the appropriation to Diocesan missions for 1925; indeed, a part of it has already been repaid. This will leave about \$2,758.40 still unpaid at the close of the year, and this amount has been placed in our Diocesan budget for 1926. So that we are hopeful that by the close of 1926 the Diocesan Missionary Society will have cleared off its deficit in full.

We are glad to report that five parishes—Westover in Charles City County, Leeds in Fauquier, St. Anne's and Greenwood in Albemarle, and Scott in Orange—have at the beginning of this year given up the appropriation made to them by the D. M. S. and have acquired the status of self-supporting parishes. We congratulate them very heartily upon having taken this step.

The report of the Board of Apportionment will show that the appropriation to the D. M. S. for 1926 has been set at \$50,000 for the work of the society in 1926, as compared with \$53,000 for the work of the society in 1925. We are leaving out for the time being the appropriations made in 1925 and 1926 to pay off the deficit, but are speaking of the amounts that the Missionary Society will have to use in the missionary work of the Diocese. This proposed reduction of \$3,000 can be safely accepted in one way only, that is by asking the parishes which receive aid from the Diocesan Missionary Society to reduce by an average of perhaps 50 per cent the amounts asked for and to equalize matters wherever necessary by reducing the amount of the parish quota. Of the total amount of \$45,329.67 appropriated at present toward the salaries of clergy and lay workers, the sum of \$17,430 is appropriated to workers in the mountain field, both clerical and lay; \$8,001 to the colored work, \$11,972 to the support of ministers in weak parishes, and \$7,926.67 to workers in special work. It is in this third class only, the weak parishes which receive aid, that we can ask a reduction in appropriation with any hope of the amount being made up from the parish. The mountain work and the colored work being almost purely missionary, must continue to receive larger and larger appropriations from the Diocese in measure as these fields are more fully covered, though in every case the Missionary Society

urges each mission to raise as much as it can for its own operating expenses.

COLORED WORK.

We have at present one colored clergyman less in the Diocese than we had last year, and the church to which he ministered—Meade Memorial Chapel in Alexandria—is being ministered to very acceptably by a student from the Bishop Payne Divinity School. The colored missions in Clarke County and in Charlottesville are being ministered to at present by the white clergy of the parishes in which they are situated until other colored ministers can be secured.

The great forward step in the colored work has been the establishment of a new mission at West Point, where we found a community of over 1,000 colored people, with only one colored Baptist Church ministering to about 200. We have been able to secure an abandoned colored church by long lease and regular services have been established. Already we have been able to gather a communicant list of 14 and the work gives promise of great success.

In Richmond we have been able to purchase the church building formerly owned and occupied by St. Luke's Church, which was sold when St. Luke's Church was abandoned several years ago. This has been purchased for the use of St. Cyprian's Mission, and the name has been changed to the Osgood Memorial, in memory of the late Rev. E. E. Osgood, who at the time of his death was the Archdeacon of the Colored Work.

The almost insuperable obstacle in the colored work is that since the Nation-Wide Campaign began the sources have, to a large extent, dried up from which gifts were received for the extension of that work. The colored people in almost every mission in the Diocese are paying all of their current expenses with the exception of the salary of the minister and of the parish school teachers, and in the case of the two stronger colored congregations, St. Philip's in Richmond, is entirely self-supporting, and the other, Meade Memorial Chapel in Alexandria, is paying a larger amount of its minister's salary than ever before. There is great need of funds at the disposal of the Bishop and the Executive Secretary for the establishment of new work and the erection of buildings. In order to secure the church building at West Point we had to expend nearly \$500 to make the house habitable, and in taking the eminently wise step of purchasing a church building for St. Cyprian's Mission, which we acquired at a cost of \$5,000, we lack about \$2,500 of the purchase price. We are carrying the money expended at West Point as a deficit, and can only trust that funds will be given from time to time that will enable us to pay this and also to balance the purchase price of the Church for St. Cyprian's.

The numerical growth of our work among the colored people must inevitably be slow, but there is abundant evidence that our Church is holding up a higher standard of living which is bearing fruit in the lives of those who come under its influence. It is the hardest, most difficult form of missionary work in which the Diocese is engaged, and yet there is none of greater or more far-reaching importance.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

To the One Hundred and Thirtieth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Board of Apportionment herewith presents to the Council of the Diocese a proposed program for the year 1926 for its consideration, and we recommend its adoption. The Board has given prolonged and careful consideration to the work and needs of the Diocese, has reviewed and discussed the separate items in the budget of each Board and Committee, making reductions wherever we felt it was possible to do so and has discussed this program with the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society at its meeting in January, and this program as now presented has received the approval of that body.

THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA FOR 1926

	Budget.	Advance.
<i>Our Diocesan Quota for the work of the General Church, Foreign and Domestic Missions (tentative)</i>	\$ 50,000.00	\$20,000.00
<i>Diocesan Missions:</i>		
To pay remainder of deficit	\$ 2,748.90	
Budget for 1926 including (at present): 34 white clergy, 5 colored clergy, 6 lay workers, 26 white women workers, 10 colored women workers. Supply Fund: Blue Ridge Industrial School and special appropriations	50,000.00	52,748.90
		10,000.00
<i>Diocesan Boards:</i>		
<i>Board of Religious Education—</i>		
Summer School for Church Workers, Colored Board of Religious Education, Young Peo-		

ple's Service League, Printing and incidentals.....	1,500.00	
<i>Christian Social Service—</i>		
Salary Stenographer, Office Supplies, incidentals	700.00	
<i>Bible and Prayer Book Distribution—</i>		
Grants of Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals to Mission Churches	100.00	
To Virginia Bible Society.....	500.00	
		600.00
<i>Church Schools:</i>		
Payments principal and interest of bond issue	45,750.00	
Principal and interest other mortgages	4,250.00	
		50,000.00
		10,000.00
<i>Diocesan Offices:</i>		
Salary Treasurer	3,250.00	
Salaries office force (two whole time, 2 part time).....	3,620.00	
Stationery, printing, office equipment, telephone and telegraph	1,130.00	
Auditing books, traveling expenses and other miscellaneous items	500.00	
Contingent Fund	500.00	
		9,000.00
<i>Expenses of Conducting Fall Campaign</i>		500.00
<i>Operating Expenses of Mayo Memorial Church House:</i>		
Janitor and assistant	1,200.00	
Coal	550.00	
Gas, water and light.....	150.00	
Insurance	300.00	
Repairs and incidentals	300.00	
		2,500.00
<i>Virginia Churchman:</i>		
Printing 10 issues, mailing, cuts, extra typesetting, salaries, post-		

age, stationery, etc.	6,000.00	
Less income from advertising...	2,500.00	
		3,500.00
Emergency Fund		500.00
Church Extension and Develop- ment:		
For assisting in the building of churches, parish houses and rectories at strategic points in Diocese		6,451.10
Dormitory Theological Seminary..		20,000.00
St. Paul's Memorial Church, Uni- versity		10,000.00
		<hr/>
	\$178,000.00	\$70,000.00

DESCRIPTION OF THE PROGRAM.

It will be noted at once that almost every item of the diocesan budget has been cut to the very utmost. The Diocesan Missions appropriation has been reduced from \$53,000 of last year (exclusive of the item of \$5,000 for accumulated deficit included in that budget) to an item of \$50,000 (excluding again the remainder of the deficit). The only way in which the Missionary Society can do its work on this reduced budget and still continue to support the missionary work of the diocese is by reducing the appropriations made toward the salaries of ministers in the weaker parishes. We hope to do this for next year to a sufficient extent to bring our expenditures within our income and in the cases of those parishes receiving aid from the Society, will reduce the parish quota to a sufficient amount to enable the parish to pay the increased amount of salary without undue burden.

The appropriations to the Diocesan Boards have in each case been reduced from 25 per cent to 40 per cent. The item for Church Schools is the same as last year, being the \$50,000 promised by the Diocese to the Church Schools to pay the interest on the bond issue, the principal of the bonds which mature during that year and the remainder to be used by the Schools Board for the strengthening and upbuilding of the system. As there has been some misunderstanding in regard to this appropriation, we give herewith the resolution of the Council under which it is made:

"Whereas, 'Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia',

incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia, purposes to issue three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) of six per cent bonds, secured by a first mortgage on all of its property, maturing serially over a period of ten (10) years, beginning January 1, 1925; and

Whereas, in order to dispose of said bonds it is necessary to provide for the payment of same as they mature and also for the payment of the interest thereon; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, First, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia hereby covenants and agrees that until all of said bonds, principal and interest are paid, it will at each annual meeting include in its annual budget the sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to be applied to the payment of the interest on said bonds and to the payment of such of said bonds as have become due and payable and the residue thereof to be applied to such other school purposes as may be determined by the 'Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia'.

Second, The Board of Apportionment of the Diocesan Missionary Society is hereby directed each year to appropriate the aforesaid sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to be paid to the 'Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia' for the purposes aforesaid out of the funds to be applied to the budget for that year."—*Council Journal 1922, Page 76.*)

The figure for the Diocesan Offices is practically the same as last year, except that one item of \$500 is added under the heading of Contingent Fund. This is to pay the interest on the notes in bank covering our deficit. This item was unintentionally omitted from the budget of 1925 when the interest payments have been heaviest, and consequently will be needed all the more in 1926.

The item of operating expenses of the Mayo Memorial Church House remains the same. The actual cost of operating the Mayo Memorial in 1924, as shown in the Treasurer's report, amounted to about \$2,200, but this was because comparatively few repairs were needed during the year and only a small amount of insurance fell due and had to be renewed. We estimate that both of these items will be larger in 1926 than they were in 1924.

The appropriation of The Virginia Churchman has been reduced from \$4,500 in 1925 to \$3,500 in 1926. Part of this will be made up by increased income from advertising.

The budget includes an item for Church Extension without designating the churches to which appropriation is to be made. Your Board did not think that it was in a position this far ahead to make

appropriation of different amounts beyond the recommendation that \$1,200 under this item should be appropriated to St. Paul's Memorial Church at the University.

The budget includes one new item: The Emergency Fund, for which we recommend an appropriation of \$500. Demands arise every year in the work of the Diocese for which no provision is made in the Budget. In our judgment it is eminently desirable that the Diocese, acting through the Board of Apportionment should have at its disposal a small amount which may be appropriated to some need of our work not otherwise provided for.

The objects in the Advance Work are the same as heretofore.

The Boards finds that it is impossible to ascertain this early in the year what will be the diocesan quota for 1926 for the work of the General Church. We have put in a tentative estimate of \$50,000 and \$20,000 for Priorities, but we recommend that this figure be left as a tentative amount with the understanding that the Program quota apportioned to us by the authorities of the General Church be accepted and inserted in that place and the total changed accordingly.

This budget does not include the \$2,000 for St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, which was added to our budget of 1925 at the Council of 1924. Without reflecting in the least upon the importance of that work and our desire for a share in it, your Board thought it desirable to leave it to the Diocesan Council to say whether it should be inserted for 1926 or not.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Board of Apportionment,
G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary*.

AUXILIARY REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

To the 130th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Virginia:

Whereas, information has reached our Board which was not available to us at the time that the budget for 1926 was being prepared, and which shows that in all probability the budget quota of the Diocese of Virginia for the work of the General Church will amount to \$58,000 instead of \$50,000, which we had placed in the report as the tentative budget.

Whereas, it is too late at this time, under our canons, to change the budget and the tentative quotas which have already been presented to the parish; therefore, be it resolved—

That the statement of the Treasurer of the National Council, estimating our Diocesan budget quota for the year 1926 to be \$58,000 and the priorities to be \$25,000 be reported to our Diocesan Council with the recommendation that the Board of Apportionment be

authorized by the Council to increase the quotas apportioned to the parishes to a sufficient amount to cover the full budget of the work of the General Church.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Apportionment,
G. M. BRYDON, *Secretary*.

LIST OF PARISHES AND CHURCHES THAT HAVE PAID THEIR 1924 QUOTA IN FULL.

Albemarle: Charlottesville, Christ; Ivy, St. Paul's; Ivy, St. John Baptist; Simeon, St. Luke's; University Missions.

Arlington: Alexandria, Christ; Arlington, Trinity; Farlee, St. George's; Glencarlyn, St. John's.

Caroline: St. Asaph's Parish; Alps, Matthews.

Charles City: Westover Parish.

Clarke: Berryville, Grace; Cunningham Chapel Parish.

Culpeper: St. Mark's Parish.

Essex: Tappahannock, St. John's; Miller's Tavern, St. Paul's; Montague, St. Luke's; St. Anne's Parish; Grace, Miller's Tavern; St. Andrew's, Upright; Tappahannock, St. James.

Fairfax: Theological Seminary Chapel; Howardsville, Holy Spirit Chapel; Sharon, Sharon Chapel; Groveton, Christ Chapel; Fairfax, Zion; Pohick and Olivet.

Fauquier: Casanova, Grace; Leeds Parish; Meade Parish.

Frederick: Winchester, Christ; Stephen's City, St. Stephen's.

Goochland: Goochland, Grace; Lorraine, St. Mary's; Sabot, All Saints.

Greene: Stanardsville District.

Hanover: Fork Church; Our Saviour, Montpelier; Trinity, Beaver Dam; St. Martin's, Doswell; Ashland, St. James; Hanover, Calvary Mission.

Henrico: Richmond—St. John's, Monumental, Christ, St. Paul's, Grace, St. Mark's, Holy Trinity, St. Andrew's, Holy Comforter, St. Philip's, St. Thomas; Brook Hill, Emmanuel; Westhampton, St. Stephens; Church of Messiah, Highland Springs; Sandston, Our Saviour; Varina Church.

King and Queen: King and Queen, Immanuel; Beasley, St. Mark's.

King George: Port Conway, Emmanuel; Sealston, Lamb's Creek Church.

King William: St. David's Parish.

Lancaster: Kilmarnock, Grace; Whitechapel and Emmanuel.

Loudoun: Middleburg, Emmanuel; Leesburg, St. James; Purcellville, St. Peter's.

Louisa: Mechanicsville, St. John's.

Madison: Madison, Piedmont.
 Mathews: Kingston Parish.
 New Kent: St. Peter's Parish.
 Northumberland: Wicomico Parish.
 Orange: Orange, St. Thomas; Gordonsville, St. Paul's; Barboursville, Barbour Memorial.
 Page: Luray, Christ; Shenandoah, Calvary; Ingham, St. Paul's Chapel; St. George's Mission.
 Rappahannock: Woodville, St. Paul's.
 Richmond: Lunenburg Parish; North Farnham Parish.
 Rockingham: Harrisonburg, Emmanuel; Lynnwood, Grace Memorial; Yancey, St. Stephen's; Rocky Bar, Good Shepherd.
 Shenandoah: Woodstock, Emmanuel; Mt. Jackson, St. Andrew's.
 Spotsylvania: Fredericksburg, St. George's; Trinity.
 Stafford: John Moncure Memorial Chapel.
 Westmoreland: Cople Parish; Nomini Grove, St. Paul's Chapel; Montross Parish.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR 1924.

Your Board, shortly after its election, met and appointed the following committees: Committee on Religious Education in Public Schools, Committee on Life Service, Committee on Young People's Work, and Committee on Summer Schools. These committees have been actively at work and have accomplished much in their several departments.

The Committee on Religious Education in Public Schools, of which Rev. George P. Mayo is chairman, is in constant touch with the State Board of Education. Meetings with representatives of other denominations are held from time to time, and by persistent effort the sentiment for religious education in public schools is constantly growing.

The Committee on Life Service, of which the Rev. Noble Powell is chairman, is making this year an effort to present the call to the sacred ministry and lay service in the schools and colleges of the State.

The Committee on Young People's Work, of which the Rev. E. C. Pedrick is chairman, has done splendid work in organizing the Young People's Service League in parishes throughout the Diocese. A conference was held in the city of Richmond attended by delegates from organized leagues. This conference was well attended and a Diocesan organization was formed. There are untold possibilities for work in this organization, and it is hoped that a Young People's Service League may soon be organized in every parish in the Diocese.

The Committee on Summer Schools, of which Rev. J. F. Ribble, D. D., is chairman, in conjunction with similar committees from Southern Virginia, Southwestern Virginia and West Virginia, had a most successful school at Sweet Briar College from June 24th to July 4th. There were about 325 in attendance from eleven Dioceses. Sweet Briar College is an ideal place for the Summer School, and the college authorities have spared no effort in providing every accommodation and comfort for those in attendance. A program has been arranged for next summer's session, in which provision has been made for daily lectures and conferences for the clergy. This was done at the request of the clergy, and it is hoped that these courses will prove most beneficial. The school is growing in influence and usefulness each year and should appeal to the clergy, school workers and Diocesan organizations of every parish in the Diocese. Under the auspices of your Board a Sunday-School Institute was held at St. Margaret's School, in Rappahannock Convocation, with the splendid attendance of about 250.

The chairman of your Board attended a denominational conference of the schools of Henrico County at Ashland, Va., and gave a lecture on The Benefits of Summer Schools. He also attended a meeting of the Provincial Board of Religious Education in Charleston, W. Va.

Your Board has been in constant touch with Church Schools throughout the Diocese and has given assistance when requested.

J. FRANCIS RIBBLE, *Chairman*.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee on June 30, 1924, the following members were elected to the Board of Christian Social Service: Rev. Messrs. George P. Mayo, B. D. Tucker, Jr., W. Roy Mason, and Mr. John B. Minor. Immediately after this meeting the Board of Social Service met and elected the following additional members: Dr. Ennion Williams, Miss Nannie Minor, Miss Louise Price and Rev. Robert B. Nelson. Rev. Fred D. Goodwin, of the Department of Rural Work of the National Board of Social Service, and Dr. Mary Brydon, of the State Board of Health, have been actively associated with the work of our Board, and their services have been most valuable.

The Board has had three splendidly attended meetings during the year, and for the work accomplished desires to call attention to the report of its Executive Secretary, Rev. R. Cary Montague, which has been published for general distribution. Through the Rev. Robert B. Nelson we have gathered valuable information in reference to the use

of motion pictures in religious services. Mr. Nelson's report is printed as a part of the report of the Executive Secretary.

GEO. P. MAYO, *Chairman.*

III. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

To the Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D. D., President ex-officio:

The Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary presents the following report:

The year 1924 was marked by progress in the educational work of the Woman's Auxiliary and of the Juniors.

The reports show that one hundred and ninety-one of our members attended some one of the summer conferences—a larger number than ever before; and the study classes increased from sixty to 102. Besides mission study classes, thirty-five Bible classes were a part of the work of as many branches. We feel that in the past we have not sufficiently emphasized the fact that the Bible is the great missionary text-book, and are urging our women to give the study of the Bible the first place in their study of missions.

A movement to secure the reading by Auxiliary women of missionary books and of the Church papers has enlisted the cooperation of eighty branches.

The Junior Auxiliary has carried its educational program into some of the Church boarding schools; and all over the Diocese the Juniors are getting a missionary training that will make them the leaders of the future.

After standing still for some years past, the little Helpers Department is reporting six new branches. This department has everything to offer that recommended the old Cradle Roll—with the addition of a definite training in missionary prayer and giving. We are hoping that every Cradle Roll in the Diocese will soon come into the Little Helpers.

Our parish reports show that there are in Virginia at this time seven volunteers for the mission field; and in this connection it is interesting to note that the Woman's Auxiliary and Section B have each established a scholarship for the support of a student in one of the missionary training schools.

We are encouraged to find that in 1924 a number of branches observed the Day of Prayer for Missions, that sixty Prayer Circles were led by Auxiliary members, that there were seventy-four Corporate Communion services, and in addition to these sixty-four special services or Auxiliary days.

The question may be asked, What practical results are coming from all this study and devotion? A glance at the records of the

Supply Department will show that our women have busied themselves in sewing for clergymen's families, missionaries and Church hospitals and schools; and an examination of our year-book will give some idea of the widely scattered money gifts of the Auxiliary. This financial report, however, shows only a part of the missionary giving of the Auxiliary; for we know that the gifts of the women to missions through their parish church envelopes are largely influenced by their mission study and their missionary intercessions.

At the request of the Social Service Secretary of the Diocese we have undertaken certain Social Service work of a missionary character; such as visiting in hospitals and prisons and helping to give Christmas celebrations in State institutions.

Fifty-four of our branches have fulfilled the requirements for a Standard Branch. This means that we have ninety-eight branches that must still strive to meet these requirements; and it should mean the raising of standard for those branches that have reached the first one.

Speaking of standards for parish branches reminds us that the aim of the Diocesan Branch, an Auxiliary in every church and mission in the Diocese, has not been obtained. If 1925 can show us how to accomplish this it will be indeed a successful year.

Our financial report for the year 1924 is:

Woman's Auxiliary and Section B.

Money sent through Diocesan Treasurer:	
To objects within the Diocese.....	\$ 4,907.16
To objects outside the Diocese.....	5,415.20
Not sent through Diocesan Treasurer:	
To objects within the Diocese.....	4,163.73
To objects outside the Diocese.....	1,483.70
Sent through Church Periodical Club.....	157.92
United Thank Offering for 1924.....	5,474.85
Value of boxes.....	7,848.21

Junior Auxiliary.

Gifts in money.....	2,263.64
United Thank Offering for 1924.....	524.45
Value of boxes.....	2,046.67

Little Helpers.

Gifts in money and boxes..... 540.00

Total for the year 1924.....\$34,825.53

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA T. DAVIS,

President of the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

V. CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

(a) REPORT OF THE DEAN OF CHURCH SCHOOLS.

The Church School system is near the close of the fifth year of its operation. This year, like each of its predecessors, exhibits gratifying progress along many lines and gives strengthened assurance for the future.

The total enrollment for the year is 611, as compared with 593 last year and 473 the year before. The number of boarding pupils is 170. The increase in enrollment each year in the system presents a recurrent problem from the standpoint of enlarged accommodation and equipment.

During the past year \$40,000 has been expended and \$83,000 has been further authorized for permanent improvements.

We were able last year to report for the first time a small credit balance on the current operation of the five schools as a whole, the considerable deficits in two of them being somewhat more than offset by the credit balances on the operation of the other three. We have even greater satisfaction now in reporting that there will be this year a credit balance in the current operation of each of the five schools, and that the total of these credit balances promises to be about \$13,000, possibly more. The following facts should be taken into account in appraising this statement:

1. All school properties from the beginning have been kept fully insured, and for several years the premiums have been charged against the operative account of each several school.

2. The cost of central administration of the school system (normally about \$5,000 a year) is of course also a logical charge for prorating to the operative cost of the several schools. Prior to 1925 this cost of administration had devolved upon the appropriation made annually to the Church Schools by the Diocese. It is hereafter to be met from the general funds, and the \$50,000 annual appropriation from the Diocese will be used entirely for the payment of interest and repayment of the principal of the bond issue and other capital obligations of the Church Schools.

3. Following the standard usage recommended by the General Education Board for the financial conduct of educational institutions, depreciation on buildings and equipment is not charged off on our books in the annual audit. If figured at the usual percentages, this depreciation would amount to about \$20,000 a year. This just about measures the total reductions and scholarships granted students for the year, and this benefit to special students is in no sense made at the expense of inadequate salaries of the school staff. It is expected that the loss in depreciation of plant over a considerable period of years will be more than cared for by special gifts and grants made from time to time, through corporate or individual beneficence, in the interest of the student body.

4. The credit balance of \$13,000 on current operation for this year represents less than a 2 per cent dividend on the \$750,000 present capitalization of the school system. The students thus are beneficiaries not only in the \$20,000 reductions and scholarships to selected students, but also in the \$32,000 extra income from school charges which would have to be collected in order to pay a normal dividend of \$45,000 6 per cent on capitalization. By the exemption of Church School property from taxation, they also benefit. Thus the students are receiving a total benefit in saved costs as compared with a private educational institution of nearly \$60,000 a year, or one-third of the total school charges actually paid during the year—about \$180,000 at present.

The financial strength of the school system may be thus summarized:

Local assets, approximately.....	\$750,000
Total liabilities, approximately.....	390,000

Net assets over liabilities, approximately.....\$360,000

Liabilities are covered as to principal and interest (1) by \$600,000 guaranteed income from the Diocese of Virginia through its annual budget over twelve years ending 1935, being \$50,000 each year; (2) by supplementary earnings from the current operation of the school system, likely to be increased as a result of the further extension of the school capacity; (3) and by substantial gifts or grants from time to time for endowment or equipment from individual or corporate sources. The trustees and their able Finance Committee are careful to conform with approved business standards in directing the financial affairs of the school system and its obligations are invariably met as they fall due.

The \$50,000 a year from the corporate resources of the Diocese would by itself be hardly adequate in fifteen years to effect the full development of one high grade Church School, with adequate equipment and partial endowment to care for 200 boarding students. Yet

after five years' experience it is proving fairly adequate as the *stabilizing basis* for the simultaneous development of five such schools to meet the varying needs of the Diocese, even though their full development must depend upon grants from educational foundations and the gifts and bequests of individual Churchmen or Churchwomen, which may from time to time make possible this or that extension—a playground, a gymnasium, a dormitory, a library, a chapel, or may endow scholarships.

The several substantial gifts and one large bequest which have already been made from such sources will be repeated again and again, and still again. It is indispensable to the whole program to have it stabilized by the assured, fixed, annual corporate appropriation from the Diocese. But this corporate Diocesan support will through the years be multiplied many times by other benefactions. The one talent of corporate Diocesan support will, under God's Holy Spirit, gain five other talents of consecrated beneficence, and the Church Schools of the Diocese of Virginia will have, in coming years, the generous equipment and endowment to provide the very best that the Church can give for the education of the representative boys and girls from Virginia and elsewhere for outstanding Christian leadership.

E. L. WOODWARD, Dean.

REPORT OF ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:
SIRS:

I beg to submit the following report of St. Christopher's School for the session of 1924-1925, being the fourteenth in its history and the fifth under Church ownership:

1. Enrollment:

A. Total enrollment of pupils..... 189

Boarding pupils..... 50

Day boys..... 139

— 189

Upper School pupils..... 120

Lower School pupils..... 69

— 189

B. Faculty members..... 13

Men teachers..... 9

Women teachers..... 4

— 13

C. House staff..... 3

Matron 1

Assistant matron..... 1

Housekeeper 1

— 3

D. Executive staff..... 1

Secretary 1

— 1

2. Health:

During the fall and winter there were several cases of influenza in the school and one serious case of pneumonia. This spring there has been a mild epidemic of pink-eye. At the present writing there is no sickness in the school. Once more we have reason for thankfulness that we have been spared the loss of any of our pupils by death or withdrawal from the school on account of ill-health.

3. Work; and Other Activities:

The regular work of the school during the session has been of a satisfactory character. In addition to their studies, the boys have shown interest particularly in the Literary Societies, the Pine Needle (the school paper), the Dramatic Club, and the Missionary Society. This last organization has, through membership dues, by sponsoring a concert given by the Sabbath Glee Club, and through a play given by the Dramatic Club under its auspices, raised thus far this year the sum of \$363.93, all of which has been given, or will before the end of the season be given, to worthy causes. In addition to this amount the boys of the school raised \$237.33 in their annual sale of Anti-Tuberculosis Christmas Seals, while the annual Red Cross membership drive in the school brought in the sum of \$124.

4. The Faculty:

At the close of the session we shall lose one of the thirteen members of our present faculty. This vacancy has already been filled. The religious affiliation of the members of the faculty this session is shown in the following summary:

Protestant Episcopal..... 6

Baptist 4

Presbyterian 2

Methodist 1

The difficulty of finding among the educated members of our own

Communion properly trained men and women teachers is a matter of concern to the management of this school. It is to be hoped that one of the results of the establishment of the system of Church Schools in the Diocese, of which this school is one, will be that young men and young women of the Church will in increasing numbers be led to devote their lives to the work of teaching. It is gratifying to be able to record here the fact that one of the members of our present faculty, who will be with us again next year, was graduated from this school six years ago.

5. *Religious Affiliation of Pupils:*

- a. Protestant Episcopal.....71%
- b. Other churches (Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist, Lutheran and Roman Catholic).....29%

6. *Additions to the Faculty and House Staff:*

Owing to the increase in the number of pupils in the school, it has been found necessary to secure the services of an additional teacher in the Upper School. For the same reason a graduate nurse has been engaged to take charge of the school infirmary.

7. *Graduating Class:*

At the close of the session on June 12th a class of nine will be graduated.

8. *Finances for the Session:*

While it is impossible for me at this date (May 23rd) to give exact figures for the session, it is my belief and that of the School Secretary that the books of the school on June 30th, the end of the financial year under Church ownership, will show a credit balance of not less than \$5,000 for the year, all of which is this year being put back in one way or another into the school.

9. *Rates for Next Session:*

For boarding pupils.....	\$700.00
For day pupils (Upper School).....	225.00
For day pupils (Lower School).....	150.00
Dinners for day pupils are extra; for the session	100.00

10. *Scholarships:*

Reductions from the regular rates made by the school (amounting in the aggregate to \$6,061.95) and scholarships already established by

friends of the school (aggregating \$1,500), together amounting to \$7,561.95, or about 11.6 per cent of the total income of the school, are this year being given through the school toward the education of the youth of Virginia and the Church.

11. *Improvements:*

The improvements authorized by the trustees in 1922-1923, and first made use of last session, have continued to justify themselves. This year the school enrollment has increased nearly 10 per cent over that of last session, and in the boarding department the increase has been over 19 per cent. In view of this advance in enrollment, and of the success the school has thus far had in annually curtailing by \$4,000 the debt incurred in making the improvements referred to above, while at the same time meeting all interest charges on the debt, the trustees have this year authorized the purchase of some two and a half acres of land adjoining the present school property, and the erection thereon of a fourth cottage dormitory. This dormitory, which is now under way and which will be ready for occupancy by September 1st of this year, will provide quarters for two teachers and sixteen boys.

12. *A Suggestion:*

It is again offered as a suggestion that individual parishes in the Diocese, following the lead of St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton, found at the School Parish Scholarships, reserving to themselves the right of presentation. By such action the parish would benefit, and the school—the property of the Church and one of its working organizations—would be strengthened.

13. *Religious Instruction:*

St. Christopher's School is a Church institution; in every department of the school's life, therefore, the fundamental importance of religion is recognized. The first exercises of every school day is a short divine service, in which every boy takes an active part; and before every athletic event the boys of the whole school kneel together in prayer to ask God's blessing upon those who are about to represent them in the contest. In addition to these religious services, regular instruction in religion is provided for in graded courses, every boy being required to take two periods a week in the religious studies of his form.

Furthermore, recognizing the futility of trying by means of religious exercises and studies alone to inculcate a religious spirit, the school management endeavors to awaken that spirit in the boys, and

to foster it when awakened, by presenting to them definite opportunities of work for others.

14. *The Bishop's Visitation:*

On March 29th the Bishop of the Diocese, on the occasion of his visitation at St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton (the parish church of the school), confirmed seven boys of the school, of whom four were members of the boarding department.

15. *The Outlook:*

Prospects for next year are good. We are expecting to lose by graduation and withdrawals no more than the usual percentage of the student body; already there have been received a gratifying number of applications from parents of new boys; and thanks to the forward looking policy of the local board, who last year authorized the construction of a new and much-needed athletic field, we believe that St. Christopher's is now making a showing in interscholastic athletics that will inevitably mean a steady growth in the school's enrollment and sphere of usefulness.

Further information in regard to the character and work of St. Christopher's can be found in the school catalogue and in the other printed publications of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE, *Headmaster.*

ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL.

St. Catherine's School, founded by Virginia Randolph Ellett in 1890, is now at the close of its fifth year as a Church School. It has increased in these five years from one hundred and fifty to two hundred and forty-five pupils. The boarding school, which was started last year, has increased from twenty permanent students to twenty-seven, with each year a number of girls who were in the school from one week to several months. We have representatives in our boarding department from six States and Porto Rico.

In order to make the teaching more satisfactory, it has been found necessary to devote Ellett Hall to the boarding school and to build the next unit, the first of the two arcades which will be ready for use October, 1925. It will contain a study hall and five class-rooms. There is prospect that a building to be devoted entirely to the teaching of music will be erected this summer. We also hope to have the gymnasium more adequate and attractive for the school and Sunday school of St. Stephen's. With these added facilities, and its increase

in staff, it will be possible for the children to be taught in groups of fifteen or fewer.

With the cooperation of Mr. Palmer, our chaplain, we have held, since early in the session, a weekly service in St. Stephen's Church.

We have this year established in St. Catherine's School a Junior Auxiliary with an enrollment of thirty children, ranging from eight to ten years of age. This Auxiliary meets every Tuesday afternoon.

Out of our graduating class of this year nine are going to college, one is to study music, and one is to go in training at a hospital.

ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL.

The enrollment of St. Anne's, 1924-25, is 85 pupils—boarders, 20; day pupils, 65. Upper School, 45; Lower School, 40. Faculty (2 men, 14 women), 16. The Lower School includes a kindergarten, primary, and Grades 1 to 7.

The Departments of Music, Art and Business Courses provide for their own expenses, of salary, etc., as does the teacher of French conversation.

Two scholarships are given by the Bishop, from which we receive \$400 instead of \$550 each, and there are six free scholarships given in the day school to children of the clergy, or of Church people unable to pay tuition charges, but who contribute something to the school. In spite of these reductions, the budget approved by the General Board in October, 1924, has been met, and, if a few more unpaid bills are collected, there will be a small credit balance, for the first time since the school has been under Church ownership.

St. Anne's graduates have been received at all Virginia and Southern colleges, and is now on the list of schools *accredited* by the Virginia State Board of Education.

The Senior class is nearly double that of last year. Ten of the twelve members are prepared for college, six are already booked; the others are going to Europe or remaining at home.

The health of the school has been so exceptionally good for the past two years, the principal feels justified in claiming it is due to the open air methods introduced by her. With an admitted epidemic in the town of measles, scarlet fever, diphtheria and pneumonia, there has not been one case of any contagious disease in the household, nor for two years past any illness requiring a trained nurse.

The religious instruction has been especially commended by patrons of the school, and in the Upper School the course now conforms to the requirements of the State Board of Education for a college entrance unit. Four times as much work as is required for that unit is given by the carefully selected teachers who have had definite train-

ing for the work. Every class, from the kindergarten up, is required to study, and to take tests on the work done. Each of the thirty-six members of the household is a member of the church, except two girls, one a Baptist, the other preparing for confirmation.

Daily service is attended at the school and at Christ Church on Ash-Wednesday and on our last Sunday at school. Special services were held at the school by our chaplain, or the clergy of St. Paul's on All Saints' Day, the three days during Holy Week.

The Junior Auxiliary meets regularly, the household paid \$350 towards the Church's Program.

The importance and good standing of the school in the community is testified to by the constant demands and unfailing response to the appeals for worthy local objects: the Orphans' Home, hospitals, etc., etc.

Many improvements have been made this year, besides the new open-air gymnasium, making out-of-doors athletics possible, even in bad weather. The capacity of the auditorium for concerts is nearly doubled.

On May 28, 1925, Bryn Mawr examinations, authorized by the college, will be given at St. Anne's School by a former graduate of St. Anne's, now an A. B. of Bryn Mawr.

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHRISTCHURCH SCHOOL.

May 28, 1925.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

SIRS:

The report of the fourth session of Christchurch School is herewith respectfully submitted:

I. Enrollment:

Total number of pupils.....	39
Boarding	34
Day	5
	—
	39
	—
Faculty members.....	5
Men	4
Women	1 (substitute)
	—
	5
	—
House staff.....	1
Matron	1

II. Health:

Christchurch has enjoyed exceptional health since its establishment. The record this year is no exception. Up to the last week in January not a day's attendance had been lost by a boy in the boarding department. A mild epidemic of influenza at this time caused the loss to ten boys of an average of three days each, or one-half of one per cent of the total number of school days in a session. Since this time not a single day has been lost. The location of the school in the open country, coupled with the abundant use of fresh seafoods, caught literally at our doors, has been very materially instrumental in this remarkable record.

III. Religion:

The students at the school are divided among the following denominations:

Episcopalian	30	77 %
Baptist	4	10 %
Methodist	3	8 %
Presbyterian	1	2.5 %
Congregational	1	2.5 %
	—	—
	39	100.0 %

The school has felt sorely the lack of a chaplain during the current session owing to a vacancy in Christchurch Parish. However, the services of a very capable and energetic man, Rev. A. Campbell Tucker, have been secured, who will take up his duties in the parish before the opening of the next session. In spite of this handicap, the Bishop visited the parish on May 19th and administered the rite of confirmation to four boys from the school. The Headmaster has conducted Sunday school and held lay services on those Sundays when no minister supplied to the parish. This is all in addition, of course, to the regular classes in religious instruction held twice a week throughout the session.

IV. Finance:

It gives the Headmaster unbounded pleasure to be able to report that for the first time since its establishment Christchurch will be on a self-supporting basis for the current session. This has been accomplished in spite of a diminished enrollment, by rigid economies which have not effected the standard of the school. With this as a starting point it is hopefully expected that next session will show a safe credit balance.

V. *Developments:*

No new capital outlays have been made since the last report. During the coming summer an artesian well will be drilled on the school property to take the place of the present inadequate water supply. This pure water will add even more to the present healthfulness of the student body and be, at the same time, an added attraction to prospective patrons.

VI. *Scholarships and Gifts:*

The school gives to worthy applicants a total of \$860.35 in rebates and reductions. The local board, deeming this a heavy enough draft on the school's finances, has limited the reductions of next year to this amount.

Sincere appreciation is hereby acknowledged of the splendid beneficence of Mr. C. T. Marston, of Baltimore, who, with his brothers, Mr. W. W. Marston, Mr. O. S. Marston, Mr. E. B. Marston and Mr. Claudius Marston, has donated \$12,000 towards the erection of a memorial gymnasium. The need of this building is very urgent, and it is hoped that the balance, \$13,000, necessary for its erection may be speedily donated.

VII. *Outlook:*

A national advertising campaign, made possible by the far-sightedness of the Board of Trustees, gives very good promise of yielding a decided increase in enrollment. Inquiries are being received from a very much wider section of the country than ever before. The major part of this work has been carried on through the Dean's office, but will be transferred to the school at the close of the session.

VIII. *An Appreciation:*

The Headmaster wishes to express his sincere appreciation for the loyal and interested support of the Dean and the rejuvenated local Board. They have been most harmonious and sympathetic in supporting his policies, and by their sound advice and hearty cooperation have been most instrumental in placing the school on a self-supporting basis.

Respectfully submitted,
BARTON PALMER, *Headmaster.*

THE REPORT OF ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1924-25.

The school, including the new cottage, has been filled this year, the enrollment being as follows: Thirty-eight boarders and 15 day pupils, making a total of 53. Of these, 31 are in the high school and

22 in the lower school. This means an increase of almost 50 per cent in the boarding department since last year. Most of the students are Virginians, although a few are from North Carolina and Maryland. All but 9 of the pupils and all the teachers are Episcopalians, 7 having been confirmed this year. The staff consists of 10 members, 8 of these being teachers.

There has been no epidemic except a mild form of grip. It has, therefore, been possible to carry on the work of the school year successfully and without interruption. It is significant that the three girls who graduate this year are all planning to enter college in the autumn.

In addition to attending the parish Sunday school, each girl has had two periods each week of religious studies which have been prepared as carefully as any other school work. There has been an active and interested branch of the Junior Auxiliary consisting of the total enrollment of the school. The girls have had study classes, packed boxes and given a Christmas pageant and a Chinese play. The budget has not been large—\$34—but it has represented earnest effort. In addition, \$12 was sent to the Near East Relief as a result of a Golden Rule Sunday, and Christmas stockings were contributed to the community celebration. The girls also helped materially in the Sunday-school offering. Attendance at one service on Sunday and one week-day service during Lent has been required of the girls, but they have also come to the other services, including the early communion, in a way that has been very gratifying.

A plan of government based on the honor system was worked out in consultation with the girls and has been successfully carried out by them. Through it they have learned something of self-government and the proper use of liberty and responsibility.

During the year a cottage dormitory costing \$14,000 has been built. Mrs. Alfred I. duPont's generous gift of \$10,000 has made possible the erection of a gymnasium which can be used, not only for athletics, but also as an auditorium where lectures, plays and other entertainments can be given. A laboratory has been fitted up and equipped, and through the generosity of friends several hundred volumes have been added to the library. It is too soon to speak with any certainty of the financial situation, but we are hoping to end the year with a surplus.

We are in great need of scholarships. Even those given for one year only would be of great help. As the rates at St. Margaret's are the lowest in the system, only \$450 for board and tuition for the year, a girl who cannot afford to come to us must usually give up entirely the thought of going to boarding school. It is, therefore,

doubly hard to lose promising girls who would be valuable in the school and who could be trained for leadership in the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURA FOWLER, *Principal*.

V. REPORT OF THE BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1924:

Enrollment—115 distributed as follows: Boarding department—Girls, 50; boys, 23; total, 73. Day pupils—Girls, 27; boys, 17; total, 42.

Teachers and Employes—General manager, 1; teachers, 8; house mother, 1; nurse, 1; matron, 1; farm manager, 1.

Considering the financial handicap under which the school has been laboring for the past twelve months, satisfactory progress has been made in all departments.

The following facts, we believe, are worthy of special mention:

The high school has increased to thirty-five pupils, about 30 per cent of the total enrollment. This increase in the number of students in the high school is significant not only in the fact that it speaks the approval of the community as to the value of the school, but would seem to indicate that the mountain people are more keenly alive to the value of secondary education for their children than the people of more privileged communities.

Of the thirteen boys and girls who have graduated in the past two years four boys are at college, having entered without difficulty, and are doing well. Two of them are preparing for the ministry. Two others are teaching local country schools. Of the six girl graduates during this period three are at Normal School and three in training schools for nurses in first class hospitals.

The general standing of the pupils is thoroughly satisfactory, and their loyalty to and affection for the school is one of the most encouraging features of the work.

In addition to the regular class work, the students have organized a literary society whose programs of readings, compositions, debates and dramatization, as well as parliamentary procedure, will compare favorably with that of any high school in the State.

They have an active Junior Red Cross Chapter which raised \$75 for the Near East Relief; a flourishing Girl Scout troop which has done most commendable art-craft work. Through the sale of such articles they have contributed to the electric light fund for the Little Children's Home and have offered a prize to the girl member of the Senior class who attains the highest average in English.

In the sale of tuberculosis seals the students sold nearly twice as many as was reported from all other sections of the county.

The students and faculty are a vital part of the Dyke Community League which has raised nearly \$1,000 for the improvement of country roads and schools. They are also prominent in the County Chapter of the Red Cross, which plans an active health campaign.

The religious work has not been neglected, although weakened by the absence of a chaplain; Sunday-school and lay services have been held every Sunday, and occasionally services by a visiting clergyman.

In addition to the Sunday-school instruction, in which all the teachers take part, two periods a week of Bible training has been given every pupil by a specially trained Bible teacher.

A vested choir of boys and girls has been an added interest and inspiration. The school has paid its quota of the Diocesan budget and also contributed to the advance work of the Church. The Bishop, on his annual visit to the school, November 14th, confirmed a class of fourteen. Active branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary and Little Helpers are maintained.

The school's quarterly publication, "The Mountain Echo," is invaluable in spreading information about the school and creating interest in its work. A drive for new subscribers in September added about two hundred and fifty new names to the mailing list.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

Farm. Most of the meat, vegetables, milk, etc., used in the school is supplied by the school farm. The value of such produce for the year was \$1,000. Labor supplied through hauling, etc., \$600.

Orchard. The apple crop was one of the best we have had for several years. 300 boxes and 650 barrels were packed. Counting both the lean and fat years, the orchard has always shown a profit. In our judgment, fruit-growing can be made one of the most profitable industries for this section, and it is the aim of the school to demonstrate this fact to the students and to the community.

Cannery. Through a gift from Rev. Frank Persons, of the equipment of the abandoned cannery at Yancey, we were able to put our cannery in better condition than it has ever been. Fruits and vegetables to the value of \$650 were put up. After supplying the school the surplus is sold at a good profit.

Needs. We cannot close this report without mentioning the most urgent needs of the school. They total approximately \$40,000, distributed as follows: \$5,000 for the completion of the main building; \$10,000 for a stone chapel seating 350 to 400; \$15,000 to develop and equip the boys' vocational department; \$10,000 for operating expenses. This is an annual need.

The above needs with the exception of the \$10,000 for operation have been approved by the Bishop of this Diocese and the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge for inclusion among the Priorities in the Program of the General Church for 1925-28.

Appended is a financial report:

Receipts.

Balance in People's National Bank, Charlottesville, Va.....	\$ 4,126.58
Appropriation from Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.....	4,500.00
Donations (voluntary gifts).....	4,726.10
Special gifts for new building, water works and light plant..	1,858.63
Board paid by pupils, their parents or patrons.....	3,247.48
Total of sales from farm, orchard, etc.....	1,401.92
Interest on two invested scholarships.....	108.00
Interest on funds in savings account, People's National Bank, Charlottesville, Va.....	74.02
Payment of loan.....	100.00

Total receipts.....\$20,142.73

Expenses.

Operation of school.....	\$11,831.55
Farm	2,737.82
Orchard	1,795.36
Cannery	401.70
Buildings and improvements.....	2,876.42
Equipment	419.80
Shop	18.73

\$20,081.38

Balance in People's National Bank of Charlottesville, Va..... 61.35

\$20,142.73

VI. REPORT OF STUART HALL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:

I beg to submit the following report of Stuart Hall for the session of 1924-25:

The total enrollment of the year, including day pupils and special students, is one hundred and ninety-seven (197). The session opened

with 130 resident pupils, four more than we have ever before been able to place in our own buildings. There has been a slight decrease in the number of our day pupils, some having moved from town and others having gone to the public school.

Our Primary and Intermediate Departments have been greatly strengthened by the addition of an eighth year to the course, and a third teacher of ability and experience. This brings the number of our teachers and officers to twenty-eight, all capable and enthusiastic in their departments.

During the summer the Parkins House, bought last year, was remodeled at an expense of about twenty-eight hundred (\$2,800) dollars, so that it accommodates, on the first floor, the three rooms needed by the lower school, and a class-room for domestic art; on the second floor are four large and attractive rooms for teachers. The changes in the building included the introduction of five additional windows, two toilets and a lavatory, and the conducting of heat and hot water from the Robertson House. Furniture and equipment, painting, cleaning, etc., cost slightly over thirteen hundred (\$1,300) dollars. No use has yet been made of ell or attic.

The two large recitation rooms set free in the main building by the removal of the lower departments to the Parkins House have added greatly to our comfort.

Taking the year together, we have reason for great gratitude for the general good health and good spirits of teachers and students, and the complete harmony which has characterized our life and work together.

We have been compelled to increase the number of our boarding pupils as much as possible in order to meet the increased salaries of teachers, the expense of remodeling, furnishing and running, the additional house, and paying the interest on our indebtedness. This increase in numbers makes even more urgent the necessity for a larger auditorium, gymnasium, dining room and recitation rooms. This need can be met only by a new academic building.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) ADA A. HILLS, Principal.

VII. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SERVICE LEAGUE.

The Young People's Service League of the Diocese of Virginia was formed at a conference held at All Saints' Church, Richmond, on May 3, 1924. Delegates were present from the Leagues at Varina Church, Varina; St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper; Christ Church, Charlottesville; All Saints', Ascension, Christ, Epiphany, Emmanuel,

Holy Comforter, St. Andrew's, St. James', St. John's and St. Thomas Churches, all of Richmond; besides representatives from Grace and Holy Trinity, Monumental, St. Paul's, St. Stephen's and Weddell Churches of Richmond, and from The Plains, Ashland, and Garrisonville.

The following officers were unanimously elected:

Miss Zillah Shackleford, Richmond, President.
Miss Elizabeth Stoneman, Varina, First Vice-President.
Miss Catherine Jennings, Culpeper, Second Vice-President.
Mr. Frank Snyder, Richmond, Third Vice-President.
Mrs. Frank L. Cummings, Richmond, Secretary and Treasurer.

Mr. Pedrick presented a tentative Constitution, which was discussed and adopted after a few amendments had been made.

A copy of the Constitution has been sent to every League in the Diocese and to the rector of each parish where there is no League.

Inquiries have been received from Goochland, Ashland, Millwood and Williamsburg, which were promptly answered and information and literature for the forming of a League sent. An inquiry was received from the Diocese of Western New York.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee a proposed parochial Constitution was drawn up, together with instructions for the forming of a League. Copies of these may be obtained from the Secretary upon request.

A splendid League has been formed at the Church of St. James the Less, Ashland, also at the Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs, and Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, and reports have been received from Leagues at St. Paul's Church and Christ Church, Alexandria. It is regretted that the Leagues at St. James' Church and All Saints' Church, Richmond, are not now active, but it is hoped that they will soon reorganize. While the work of organizing must necessarily be slow, the Diocese seems to be awaking to a gradual interest in this very important work.

A course of instruction for group leaders and counsellors was held over a period of six weeks the first part of this year, with Rev. E. C. Pedrick and Miss Sallie Deane lecturing, and a goodly number received great benefit therefrom.

A special service for the young people of the city was held at All Saints' Church on Sunday, February 22, 1925, which was very well attended. This is the second such service held here under the auspices of the Y. P. S. L., and it is hoped that it will be made an annual affair.

The Richmond Council, which is composed of one representative from each League in the city, has met regularly through the year to discuss plans for carrying on the work.

Much good has been accomplished, and we hope to do more during the coming year.

DALLAS B. CUMMINGS, *Secretary*.

The first annual convention of the Young People's Service League was held at St. Thomas' Church, Ginter Park, Richmond, on Saturday and Sunday, May 16th and 17th.

The convention was opened at luncheon at 1 P. M. Saturday with an address of welcome to the visiting delegates from the Diocese by Mr. Craig Ruffin, President of the Y. P. S. L. of St. Thomas' Church.

At 2 o'clock the business session opened with the Diocesan President, Miss Zillah Shackleford, of Holy Comforter Church, Richmond, presiding.

Most interesting reports were made by official delegates of the seventeen Leagues, and other reports by representatives from other churches.

The Diocesan President made a most interesting address and report.

After reports of the various committees the officers for the following year were elected:

Mr. Craig Ruffin was elected Diocesan President.

Mrs. Frank Cummings was re-elected Secretary-Treasurer.

Various committees for the spreading of the work were appointed. The Y. P. S. L. assumed responsibility for the publication of the Diocesan hand-book.

At 5 P. M. the meeting adjourned. At 6:30 P. M. a banquet was given. The speaker on the occasion was the Rev. Noble C. Powell, rector of St. Paul's Memorial Church, University, who gave a most stirring address.

Sunday, 8 A. M., the entire delegates attended in a body the service of Holy Communion.

At 10 A. M. the delegates made a study of Christian Nurture in practice, from the beginners to the Senior Department.

11 A. M., a special service was held, with the Rev. Mr. Powell preaching.

At 8 P. M. a demonstration service was held, the service being read by the young men of St. Thomas' Church, and a splendid address on "The Faith of the Young People" was made by Mr. Ernest Schumacher, of Richmond.

This marked the close of the first year of the Y. P. S. L. in the Diocese of Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. PEDRICK.

J. FRANCIS RIBBLE,

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,

Committee.

APPENDIX B

I. RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND AND THE DIOCESAN PROGRAM FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES IN 1924.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR 1924				
	APPORTIONMENTS		RECEIPTS FOR 1924		
	Contingent Fund for 1924	Budget Quota for 1924	Contingent Fund Receipts	Budget Quota Receipts	Advance Work Receipts
ALBEMARLE:					
Charlottesville—Christ	\$ 355 00	\$ 3,520 00	\$ 355 00	\$ 3,535 00	\$ 148 85
Charlottesville—Trinity Mission	3 00	55 00		19 06	
University—St. Paul's Mem'l.	104 00	3,271 00	104 00	2,557 06	48 30
Ivy—St. Paul's	75 00	657 00	75 00	658 00	25 25
Earlysville—Buck Mountain	5 00	50 00	3 00	11 00	
Rio—Our Saviour	10 00	60 00		45	
Greenwood Parish	109 00	1,550 00	109 00	479 25	9 85
Glendower—Christ	60 00	854 00	60 00	750 00	
Scottsville—St. John's	20 00	257 00	20 00	236 94	
Esmont—St. Stephen's	6 00	187 00	6 00	132 44	
Ivy—St. John Baptist	8 00	30 00	8 00	31 00	
Simeon—St. Luke's	8 00	104 00	6 00	104 00	4 50
McIlhenny Parish	10 00	65 00	10 00	65 00	
Walker's Parish	129 00	1,600 00	129 00	597 70	25 00
St. Anne's Mission					6 67
ARLINGTON:					
Alexandria—Christ	368 00	4,620 00	368 00	4,656 90	440 97
St. Paul's	368 00	4,840 00	368 00	3,300 17	146 41
Grace	151 00	2,309 00	151 00	1,313 19	30 50
Meade Memorial Chapel	5 00	55 00	5 00	17 34	
Braddock Heights—Immanuel	20 00	550 00		62 25	
Arlington—Trinity	20 00	113 00	20 00	114 67	
Clarendon—St. George's	50 00	1,200 00	50 00	1,200 00	
Glencarlyn—St. John's	15 00	93 00	15 00	93 00	
Cherrydale—Epiphany	25 00	725 00	25 00	155 91	
Maywood—Grace	20 00	550 00	5 00	73 35	
CAROLINE:					
St. Asaph's Parish	15 00	203 00	15 00	203 00	
St. Margaret's Parish	10 00	82 00	10 00	50 00	
Port Royal—St. Peter's	36 00	275 00	2 00	93 60	5 00
Corbin—Grace	11 00	110 00	4 00	40 00	
Alps—St. Matthews	3 00	28 00	3 00	28 00	
CHARLES CITY:					
Westover Parish	90 00	935 00	90 00	948 25	14 00
St. Mary's—Sandy Point	5 00	28 00		13 00	
CLARKE:					
Berryville—Grace	170 00	2,800 00	170 00	2,839 00	193 00
St. Mary's Memorial	3 00	28 00	1 50	19 40	
Christ Chapel—Wickliffe	3 00	28 00		14 00	
Cunningham Chapel Parish	136 00	2,950 00	136 00	2,960 12	3,250 00
Greenway Court Parish	30 00	630 00		421 40	33 06
CULPEPER:					
Brandy—Christ	57 00	385 00	57 00	115 00	
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's	3 00	55 00			
Mitchell's—Calvary	9 00	121 00	9 00	95 00	2 50
St. Mark's Parish	146 00	2,330 00	146 00	2,330 00	
Rapidan—Emmanuel	51 00	1,438 00	51 00	363 35	17 00
Mitchell's—All Saints' Chapel	39 00	275 00	30 00	187 00	17 50

CONTINGENT FUND

149

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR 1924				
	APPORTIONMENTS		RECEIPTS FOR 1924		
	Contingent Fund for 1924	Budget Quota for 1924	Contingent Fund Receipts	Budget Quota Receipts	Advance Work Receipts
ESSEX:					
Tappahannock—St. John's	51 00	800 00	51 00	850 00	104 01
Tappahannock—St. James				8 00	
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's	15 00	215 00	15 00	215 00	
Montague—St. Luke's	5 00	110 00	5 00	110 00	12 00
Grace—Miller's Tavern	3 00	28 00	3 00	28 00	
St. Andrew's—Upright	3 00	28 00	3 00	28 00	
St. Anne's Parish	60 00	764 00	60 00	773 30	
FAIRFAX:					
Falls Church—The Falls Church	60 00	1,300 00	60 00	852 30	66 51
Theological Seminary Chapel	71 00	495 00	71 00	505 78	
West End—St. John's Chapel	13 00	45 00			
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel	15 00	50 00			
Howardsville—Holy Spirit					
Chapel	9 00	20 00	9 00	28 00	
Lincolns—St. Paul's Chapel	5 00	33 00			
Sharon—Sharon Chapel	9 00	50 00	9 00	50 00	
Groveton Church	5 00	36 00	2 00	41 00	
Langley Parish	30 00	800 00		552 46	
McGill Parish	33 00	440 00	33 00	191 97	
Fairfax—Zion	79 00	1,100 00	79 00	1,109 02	
Burke—Good Shepherd	10 00	150 00	10 00	55 45	
Pohick and Olivet	99 00	700 00	99 00	712 00	8 75
Herdon—St. Timothy's	42 00	350 00	42 00	83 28	18 00
Chantilly—Christ	9 00	60 00	9 00	6 00	
Centerville—St. John's	9 00	50 00	1 00		
FAUQUIER:					
Casanova—Grace	42 00	550 00	42 00	550 00	1 00
Remington—St. Luke's	35 00	350 00		153 26	
Hamilton Parish	234 00	3,000 00	234 00	2,745 00	80 00
Leeds Parish	57 00	825 00	57 00	825 00	3 00
Meade Parish	51 00	1,000 00	51 00	1,010 00	16 00
Piedmont Parish	113 00	1,550 00	113 00	1,169 00	12 00
Whittle Parish	135 00	2,000 00	135 00	1,110 00	500 00
Broad Run—Our Saviour	20 00	220 00	20 00	150 00	
FLUVANNA:					
Columbia—St. John's	39 00	600 00	39 00	450 00	
Bremo Bluff—Grace	11 00	325 00	11 00	158 51	
Palmyra—Ascension	5 00	82 00			
FREDERICK:					
Winchester—Christ	248 00	3,750 00	248 00	3,782 10	346 37
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's				20 85	5 00
St. Thomas Parish	12 00	20 00	12 00	1 50	
GLOUCESTER:					
Abingdon Parish	66 00	400 00	66 00	255 00	13 50
Ware Parish	69 00	850 00	69 00	806 90	119 00
GOOCHLAND:					
Goochland—Grace	10 00	100 00	10 00	100 00	10 00
Lorraine—St. Mary's	10 00	60 00	10 00	70 00	
West View—St. Paul's	5 00				
Sabot—All Saints	5 00	33 00	5 00	33 00	
GREENE:					
Standardsville District	10 00	115 00	10 00	120 06	
Mission Home District	25 00	165 00	25 00	163 66	

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR 1924				
	APPORTIONMENTS		RECEIPTS FOR 1924		
	Contingent Fund for 1924	Budget Quota for 1924	Contingent Fund Receipts	Budget Quota Receipts	Advance Work Receipts
Dyke—Industrial School Chapel	5 00	115 00	5 00	67 00	
Pocosin District					
HANOVER:					
Fork Church	10 00	330 00	10 00	363 23	
Our Saviour—Montpelier	10 00	165 00	10 00	165 00	
Trinity—Beaver Dam	10 00	231 00	10 00	265 48	
St. Martin's—Doswell	10 00	165 00	10 00	165 00	
Hanover—St. Paul's	36 00	900 00	36 00	702 48	
Old Church—Immanuel	33 00	467 00	33 00	440 00	14 72
Ashland—St. James	99 00	1,350 00	99 00	1,350 00	2 00
Hanover—Calvary Mission				9 00	
HENRICO:					
Richmond—St. John's	334 00	4,000 00	334 00	4,000 00	14 87
Monumental	303 00	4,950 00	303 00	4,986 28	80 40
Christ	100 00	1,320 00	103 10	1,320 00	24 00
St. Paul's	723 00	17,454 00	723 00	17,454 00	4,315 41
St. James	723 00	16,720 00	723 00	12,505 10	2,719 50
Grace	300 00	8,400 00	300 00	8,400 00	310 05
St. Mark's	105 00	3,080 00	105 00	3,080 00	22 20
All Saints	539 00	9,225 00	539 00	6,015 00	71 72
Holy Trinity	633 00	9,769 00	663 00	9,769 00	421 20
St. Andrew's	268 00	4,037 00	268 00	4,100 00	65 69
Holy Comforter	105 00	2,400 00	105 00	2,409 50	176 89
St. Phillip's	30 00	363 00	30 00	394 00	5 00
Epiphany	54 00	2,000 00	54 00	1,020 00	
Ascension	36 00	1,600 00	36 00	1,272 16	12 25
St. Thomas	125 00	3,960 00	125 00	3,960 00	60 64
St. Cyprian's Mission	3 00	28 00	3 00	15 25	
Weddell Memorial	20 00	150 00	10 00	72 50	6 00
Brook Hill—Emmanuel	228 00	7,040 00	228 00	7,079 05	3,044 96
Tuckahoe Parish—St. Stephen's	150 00	5,731 00	150 00	5,731 00	319 08
Highland Springs—Messiah	5 00	55 00	5 00	76 51	
Sandston—Our Saviour	10 00	15 00	10 00	15 63	12 35
Varina Parish	10 00	60 00	10 00	60 00	
KING AND QUEEN:					
King and Queen—Immanuel	9 00	176 00	10 00	183 00	15 85
Beazley—St. Mark's	3 00	28 00	3 00	30 53	
KING GEORGE:					
King George—St. John's	11 00	198 00	5 00	83 25	
Port Conway—Emmanuel	22 00	161 00	22 00	161 02	1 77
St. Paul's Parish	54 00	369 00	54 00	161 80	
Sealston—Lamb's Creek Church	5 00	28 00	5 00	31 00	
KING WILLIAM:					
St. David's Parish	15 00	66 00	15 00	91 34	9 44
West Point—St. John's	43 00	467 00		121 00	
LANCASTER:					
Lancaster—Trinity	12 00	88 00	12 00	70 00	
Kilmarnock—Grace	30 00	379 00	30 00	379 20	
Whitechapel and Emmanuel	27 00	320 00	27 00	336 76	
LOUDOUN:					
Belmont—Belmont Chapel	6 00	28 00			
Aldie—Our Redeemer	49 00	594 00	49 00	195 60	
Middleburg—Emmanuel	49 00	594 00	49 00	740 40	
Oatlands—Our Saviour	24 00	242 00	24 00	100 00	

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR 1924				
	APPORTIONMENTS		RECEIPTS FOR 1924		
	Contingent Fund for 1924	Budget Quota for 1924	Contingent Fund Receipts	Budget Quota Receipts	Advance Work Receipts
Leesburg—St. James	248 00	3,000 00	248 00	3,135 00	30 00
Lucketts—Christ	17 00	282 00	17 00	80 21	
Hamilton—St. Paul's	39 00	250 00	39 00	233 00	
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary	12 00	134 00	12 00	40 00	
Purcellville—St. Peter's	15 00	225 00	15 00	225 00	
LOUISA:					
Mechanicsville—St. John's	19 00	85 00	19 00	85 00	
Trevilians—St. John's Chapel		55 00			
Louisa—St. James	20 00	385 00	20 00	57 50	
Mineral—Incarnation	30 00	320 00	30 00	164 65	
MADISON:					
Madison—Piedmont	9 00	40 00	9 00	40 00	
MATHEWS:					
Kingston Parish	50 00	753 00	50 00	753 00	
MIDDLESEX:					
Christchurch Parish	42 00	1,100 00		314 52	
NEW KENT:					
St. Peter's Parish	3 00	25 00	3 00	25 00	
NORTHUMBERLAND:					
St. Stephen's Parish	40 00	880 00	40 00	664 20	
Wicomico Parish	9 00	40 00	9 00	40 00	
ORANGE:					
St. Thomas' Parish	140 00	1,815 00	140 00	1,815 00	
Gordonsville—Christ	42 00	850 00	42 00	720 00	
St. Paul's	5 00	28 00		30 09	
Barboursville—Barbour Mem'l	11 00	50 00	11 00	50 00	
Somerses—Epiphany	6 00	100 00			
PAGE:					
Luray—Christ	15 00	450 00	15 00	450 00	
Shenandoah—Calvary	3 00	50 00	3 00	50 00	
Ingham—St. Paul's Chapel	2 00	18 00	2 00	18 00	
St. George's Mission	5 00	36 00	5 00	36 00	
PRINCE WILLIAM:					
Manassas—Trinity	79 00	1,200 00	79 00	655 27	80 90
Nokesville—St. Anne's Mem'l	11 00	110 00	11 00	55 00	
Haymarket Parish	116 00	1,496 00	116 00	602 30	20 17
RAPPAHANNOCK:					
Woodville—St. Paul's	16 00	93 00	9 00	93 00	
Washington—Trinity	36 00	302 00	20 00	95 00	
Sperryville—Emmanuel	6 00	66 00	6 00		
RICHMOND:					
Lunenburg Parish	50 00	900 00	50 00	900 00	38 65
North Farnham Parish	9 00	268 00	9 00	268 00	10 00
ROCKINGHAM:					
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel	119 00	1,500 00	119 00	1,500 00	69 23
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial	16 00	93 00	16 00	104 00	
Yancey—St. Stephen's	4 00	40 00	4 00	41 90	31 50
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd	4 00	40 00	4 00	40 23	

RECEIPTS OF THE CONTINGENT FUND—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FOR 1924				
	APPORTIONMENTS		RECEIPTS FOR 1924		
	Contingent Fund for 1924	Budget Quota for 1924	Contingent Fund Receipts	Budget Quota Receipts	Advance Work Receipts
SHENANDOAH:					
Woodstock—Emmanuel.....	15 00	150 00	15 00	150 00	36 00
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's.....	13 00	75 00	13 00	75 00	25 00
SPOTSYLVANIA:					
Berkley Parish.....	9 00	88 00			
Fredericksburg—St. George's.....	304 00	3,500 00	304 00	3,500 00	119 80
Trinity.....	100 00	1,400 00	100 00	1,400 00	48 08
Spotsylvania—Christ.....	15 00	121 00	15 00	70 64	3 00
St. George's Chapel.....	9 00	71 00	9 00	13 65	
STAFFORD:					
Overwharton Parish.....	25 00	616 00	25 00	476 00	26 40
John Moncreux Mem'l Chapel.....	3 00	28 00	3 00	28 00	
WARREN:					
Newton Parish.....	63 00	1,000 00	63 00	571 47	
WESTMORELAND:					
Cople Parish.....	66 00	1,127 00		1,127 00	
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's Chapel.....	10 00	176 00	10 00	176 00	21 66
Montross Parish.....	36 00	220 00	36 00	227 85	
Oak Grove—St. Peter's.....	39 00	495 00	39 00	225 00	5 00
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's.....	30 00	346 00	30 00	124 72	
Miscellaneous.....			65 50	469 33	57 81
Total.....	\$12,108 00	\$200,000 00	\$11,376 00	\$172,709 80	\$17,989.88

II. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

To the Finance Committee, Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond.

Gentlemen:

We have made our annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and records of the Diocesan Funds for the year ending December 31, 1924. We submit herewith our report on same, as evidenced by sundry exhibits.

The Treasurer's records of receipts and disbursements were verified in detail and were found to have been properly kept, and in accordance with the instructions of the Board.

The deficiency at December 31, 1924, was \$10,884.26, as compared with \$8,782.72 at December 31, 1923, or an increase for the year of \$2,101.54. The deficiency is represented by the following items:

Money borrowed from First National Bank to meet expenses... \$ 8,000 00
Cash overdraft..... 2,884 26

Total deficiency..... \$10,884 26

The increase in the deficiency is explained as follows:

Decrease in cash balance..... \$ 4,601 54
Decrease in money borrowed..... 2,500 00

Increase in deficiency..... \$ 2,101 54

Securities owned by the Diocesan Missionary Society are deposited with the First National Bank for safekeeping and are as follows:

Seaboard Air Line Railway Co. (1950) 4% bonds..... \$ 3,000 00
Virginia Railway and Power Co. (1934) 5% bonds..... 4,000 00
Real estate first mortgage notes (6%)..... 2,000 00

\$ 9,000 00

Securities owned by the Diocesan Pension Fund Committee are held by the Diocesan Treasurer in safety deposit box in American National Bank for safekeeping and are as follows:

Beaver Board bonds (8%)..... \$ 2,000 00
First mortgage real estate notes (6%)..... 500 00

\$ 2,500 00

An examination of insurance policies showed the following coverage:

Description	Amount
Mayo Memorial house and garage.....	\$63,000 00
Bishop's residence—906 Park Avenue.....	12,500 00
Office furniture and fixtures.....	8,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.
REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

TREASURER'S GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "A."

ACCOUNT	Balance Jan. 1, 1924	Cash Receipts	Transfers To	Total Available	Checks	Transfers From	Balance in Fund December 31, 1924	Exhibit "B."
Contingent Fund.....	\$ 539 27	\$11,410 10	\$ 437 33	\$11,949 37	\$10,065 77		\$ 1,853 60	Exhibit "B."
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	5,501 49	52,597 09	45	47,859 14	55,292 43	\$ 194 00	7,758 90	"
Diocesan Missionary Society, No. 2.....	84 35	687 75		722 40	564 15		100 99	"
Board of Bible and Prayer Book Distribution.....	638 90	4,064 42		4,693 32	734 03		11 63	"
Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	104 27	1,235 97		1,340 24	4,575 20	118 12		"
Board of Christian Social Service.....	29 61	745 40	35 00	810 01	1,240 24	100 00	513 86	"
Colored Work Fund.....	1 88	187 00		188 88	1,203 87	120 00	85 96	"
Pension Fund.....	4,602 90	13,897 34	153 55	9,388 19	14,028 61	60 88	4,640 42	"
Office Expense Fund.....		60 88		60 88	5,500 00		8,000 00	"
Interest Account.....	10,500 00	3,000 00		13,500 00	8,054 19	33 33		"
Loan Account.....	78 90	8,106 42		8,087 52				"
Sundry gifts and benevolences.....								"
Totals.....	\$ 1,717 28	\$96,789 87	\$ 626 33	\$99,133 48	\$101,391 41	\$ 626 33	\$ 2,884 26	

Notes payable—Borrowed money..... \$ 8,000 00
Bank overdraft..... 2,884 26
Deficiency December 31, 1924..... \$10,884 26

REPORT OF TREASURERS

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CONTINGENT FUND.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "B."

Balance in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 539 27

Receipts.

Collection from churches and parishes..... 11,410 10

Total available..... \$11,949 37

Disbursements.

Salary—Bishop..... \$ 6,000 04
Traveling expenses—Bishop..... 598 45
Repairs and insurance—Bishop's residence..... 255 41
Salary and expenses—Examining chaplains..... 232 77
Expense of Standing Committee..... 72 40
Salary—Secretary of Diocese..... 200 00
Salary—Statistician..... 50 00
Salary—Assistant Secretary of Council..... 25 00
Clergy assessment for 1924..... 107 00
Appropriation to Episcopal Fund..... 1,200 00
Traveling expenses to Synod..... 153 23
Printing Council Journal..... 881 95
Stationery and printing..... 139 37
Premium on Treasurer's bond..... 162 50
Miscellaneous..... 17 65

Total disbursements..... \$10,095 77

Balance available December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 1,853 60

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN MISSION FUNDS.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "C."

Deficit in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 5,501 49

Receipts.

Appropriation—Board of Apportionment..... \$50,000 00
Redemption of bonds—Town of Wytheville..... 2,000 00
Income from investments..... 443 17
From churches for expenses of holding services..... 26 49

Contributions to apply on salaries of mission workers	55 00	
Offering for mountain work	32 31	
Refund on salaries	20 00	
Refund on traveling expenses	13 72	
Miscellaneous	7 00	
Transferred from—		
Diocesan Missionary Society, No. 2...\$	184 00	
Colored Work	120 00	
Gifts of Churches	33 33	
Board of Christian Social Service	100 00	
	437 33	
		53,035 02
Total available		\$47,533 53

<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Stipends of missionaries	\$46,216 14
Appropriation for Blue Ridge Industrial School	4,500 00
Ministerial Supply Fund	1,843 12
Traveling expenses of members to meetings	112 75
Purchase of \$2,000.00 first mortgage real estate notes and interest	2,057 33
Special appropriation—Lawrence Brent—Summer work	150 00
Special appropriation—W. J. Reed for auto	25 00
Rent—St. Cyprian Mission	120 00
Interest—Winston legacies	36 00
Expenses—Good Shepherd Chapel	35 62
Traveling expenses—Treasurer	20 93
Expenses of moving clergy into mission field	75 50
Loan to St. Andrew's Church, Upright	81 30
First National Bank—Care of funds	5 00
Miscellaneous	13 74

Total disbursements

Deficit in fund December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")

NOTE.—Securities owned by the Diocesan Missionary Society are deposited with First National Bank for safekeeping and are as follows:

Seaboard Air Line Railway Co. (1950) 4% bonds	\$ 3,000 00
Virginia Railway and Power Co. (1934) 5% bonds	4,000 00
Real estate first mortgage notes (6% bonds)	2,000 00
	\$ 9,000 00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

ACCOUNT No. 2.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "D."

Balance in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")

Receipts.

Donations for salary of teacher on Lost Mountain	\$ 180 00
Donations for work among the deaf	4 00
Donations for support of boy at school	38 70
Donations for Diocesan library	10 00
Donations for auto for Mr. S. H. Coates and Rev. A. Hamilton	455 00
Transferred from interest account	45
	688 15

Total available

Disbursements.

Purchase of auto for S. H. Coates	\$ 425 45
Support of boy at school	38 70
Transferred to Church Extension Committee, bequest of Mr. Frank Beveridge	100 00
Transferred to Diocesan Missionary Society	184 00
Transferred to Diocesan office expense account	10 00

Total disbursements

Balance available December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS BOARD OF BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK

DISTRIBUTION FUND.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "E."

Deficit in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")

Receipts.

Appropriation—Board of Apportionment	\$ 800 00
Sale of Bibles	6 75
	806 75

Total available

Disbursements.

Appropriation to Virginia Bible Society.....	\$ 500 00
Grants of Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals to various churches and missions.....	234 03
Total disbursements.....	734 03
Deficit in fund December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 11 63

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS

EDUCATION.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "F."

Balance in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 638 90
--	-----------

Receipts.

Appropriation—Board of Apportionment.....	\$ 2,500 00
Received from various Dioceses for proportion of summer school expenses.....	1,442 44
Refund of traveling expenses to summer school....	72 78
Sale of books.....	39 20
	4,054 42

Total available..... \$ 4,693 32

Disbursements.

Expense of summer school.....	\$ 2,124 72
Expense of Sunday School Conference at Tappa- hannock.....	100 00
Traveling expense of delegate to Sunday School Con- ference at Concord, N. H.....	50 00
Printing "God's Own Plan" and "Family Prayers".	320 00
Purchase of books for library.....	100 00
Traveling expenses of delegates to Synod.....	30 00
Expense of Committee on Young People's Work....	68 25
Office supplies and stationery.....	11 22
Expense of members to board meetings.....	43 52
Transferred to colored work.....	35 00
Transferred to Diocesan office expense.....	83 12

Total disbursements..... 2,965 83

Balance in fund—Refunded to Board of Apportionment. \$ 1,727 49

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "G."

Balance in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 104 27
--	-----------

Receipts.

Appropriation by Board of Apportionment.....	\$ 1,200 00
Refund of traveling expenses.....	35 97
	1,235 97

Total available..... \$ 1,340 24

Disbursements.

Salary of stenographer and office expenses.....	\$ 838 34
Expense of delegates to Toronto Conference.....	125 00
Gift to expenses of Inter-racial Committee.....	25 00
Office equipment.....	124 50
Expense of members to meetings.....	51 26
Stationery and office supplies.....	13 15
Book for library.....	2 25
Transferred to Diocesan Missionary Society.....	100 00

Total disbursements..... 1,279 50

Balance in fund December 31, 1924—Refunded to the
Board of Apportionment..... \$ 60 74

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—COLORED WORK FUND.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "H."

Balance in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 29 61
--	----------

Receipts.

Special gifts from churches and individuals.....	\$ 720 40
Transferred from Diocesan Board of Religious Edu- cation.....	35 00
Balance appropriation from Bruce Fund for work at West Point.....	25 00
	780 40

Total available..... \$ 810 01

Disbursements.

Insurance on churches.....	\$ 146 10
Payment on notes—Trinity, Charlottesville.....	363 11
Balance cost of light plant—John Moncure Memorial.....	66 00
Repairs and improvements—West Point Chapel....	303 46
St. Cyprian—Payment on note to purchase lot....	98 00
St. Cyprian—Interest, taxes, etc.....	36 20
Special appropriations.....	126 00
Expenses Colored Board of Religious Education....	35 00
Gift for Christmas celebration.....	30 00
Transferred to Diocesan Missionary Society to pay rent St. Cyprian Chapel.....	120 00

Total disbursements..... 1,323 87

Deficit in fund December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 513 86

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN PENSION FUND COMMITTEE.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "I."

Balance in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 1 88

Receipts.

Income from emergency fund..... 187 00

Total available..... \$ 188 88

Disbursements.

Purchase of \$100.00 real estate note and interest..... \$ 102 92

Balance in fund December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 85 96

NOTE.—Securities owned by this fund are in hands of Treasurer of Diocese as follows:

Beaver Board bonds (8%)..... \$ 2,000 00
Real estate (6%) first mortgage bonds..... 500 00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—OFFICE EXPENSE FUND.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "J."

Deficit in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 4,662 90

Receipts.

Appropriation—By Board of Apportionment.....	\$12,500 00
Gifts toward salary of Librarian.....	400 00
Gifts for chairs in auditorium.....	100 00
Loans repaid by Book Department.....	263 77
Sale of pamphlets.....	44 43
Refund of expenses.....	283 73
Special gifts.....	3 45
Church Pension Fund for salary of Secretary.....	300 00
Sale of materials.....	2 16
Transferred from Diocesan Missionary Society, Account No. 2.....	10 00
Transferred from Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	83 12
Transferred from interest account.....	60 43

14,051 09

Total available..... \$ 9,388 19

Disbursements.

Salary—Treasurer.....	\$ 3,550 08
Salaries—Office staff.....	3,841 00
Salaries—Janitor and janitress.....	1,173 00
Telephone and telegrams.....	229 22
Postage.....	344 67
Office equipment—Improvements to building.....	337 07
Stationery and printing.....	418 98
Gas and water.....	156 96
Traveling expense.....	58 57
Insurance.....	169 25
Coal and wood.....	543 48
Auditing.....	366 66
Plumbing and repairs.....	125 45
Interest on loans.....	477 35
Bronze tablets—Mayo Memorial Home.....	587 00
Carneal & Johnson, architects.....	125 00
Japanese reconstruction fund.....	198 07
Printing of "Intercessions".....	116 00
Loans to Book Department.....	205 00
Rent safety deposit box.....	15 00
Miscellaneous.....	252 00
Expenses Nation-Wide Campaign.....	738 80

Total disbursements..... 14,028 61

Deficit in fund December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 4,640 42

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.
For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "K."

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Received from First National Bank, interest on deposits.....	\$	60 88
Disbursed—Transferred to Office Expense Fund....	\$	60 43
Transferred to Diocesan Missionary Society, No. 2..		45
		<u>60 88</u>

LOAN ACCOUNT.

Balance due First National Bank January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A").....	\$10,500 00
Borrowed from First National Bank during year....	1,500 00
Borrowed from Board of Apportionment.....	1,500 00
	<u>\$13,500 00</u>

Disbursements.

Curtailed on loan to First National Bank.....	\$ 4,000 00
Loan to Board of Apportionment repaid.....	1,500 00
	<u>5,500 00</u>

Balance due First National Bank December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 8,000 00
--	-------------

SUNDRY GIFTS AND BENEVOLENCES.

Deficit in fund January 1, 1924 (Exhibit "A")	\$	18 90
Received from various churches, etc., for—		
Japanese Relief Fund	\$ 5,951	84
Near East Relief	580	54
Bishop's Emergency Fund	798	35
Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund	358	29
American Bible Society, Japan	11	28
Church at Red Hill	43	00
Rev. Edmund Lee's Hospital	5	00
Work in China	26	49
Neve Hall Building Fund	10	00
Support of nurse on Blue Ridge Mountain	25	00
Well at Yancey	50	00
Work at Dante, Va	5	00
Mountain Missions	33	33
Gibson Hollow Church	43	50

Order of Thousandfold House.....	2 50
Leper work in Canal Zone.....	34 59
Work in Alaska.....	63 00
Work in Liberia.....	40 00
Church school library.....	3 00
To cover deficit at January 1, 1924.....	21 71
	<u>8,106 42</u>

Total available.....	\$ 8,087 52
Disbursed for—	

Checks sent to L. B. Franklin, Treasurer, General Church, for—

Japanese Relief Fund.....	\$*5,932 47
Near East Relief.....	582 72
Leper work in Canal Zone.....	34 59
Work in Alaska.....	63 00
Work in Liberia.....	40 00
Rev. Edmund Lee's Hospital..	5 00
Work in China.....	26 49
Bishop Tuttle Memorial.....	358 29
	<u>7,042 56</u>

Bishop's Emergency Fund.....	†818 35
Support of nurse on Blue Ridge Mountain....	25 00
Well at Yancey.....	50 00
Work at Dante, Va.....	5 00
Gibson Hollow Mission.....	43 50
Order of Thousandfold House.....	2 50
Rev. Dr. E. L. Woodward, Dean Church Schools.....	3 00
Church at Red Hill.....	43 00
Neve Hall Building Fund.....	10 00
Transferred to Diocesan Missionary Society for Mountain Missions.....	33 33
American Bible Society, Japan.....	11 28
	<u>\$ 8,087 52</u>

*Overpaid in 1923, \$44.95.

†Underpaid in 1923, \$20.00.

III. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

To the Finance Committee, Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond.

Gentlemen:

We have made our annual audit of the Treasurer's records of receipts and disbursements of the Board of Apportionment, Diocesan Program, Richmond, for the year ending December 31, 1924. We submit herewith our report on same.

The Treasurer's records were verified in detail and conform with the instructions of the Board, as set forth in the minutes of its meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT—DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MacLAREN BRYDON, Treasurer.

GENERAL ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, DIOCESAN PROGRAM BY MONTHS—1924 APPROPRIATIONS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "A."

Receipts.

January, 1924.....	\$ 5,433 86	
February, 1924.....	8,709 97	
March, 1924.....	13,596 56	
April, 1924.....	16,971 67	
May, 1924.....	20,728 08	
June, 1924.....	16,681 08	
July, 1924.....	13,496 10	
August, 1924.....	6,063 56	
September, 1924.....	11,662 94	
October, 1924.....	15,437 72	
November, 1924.....	9,267 93	
December, 1924.....	41,385 21	
Remittances direct to New York (contra).....	1,164 03	
Loan—Diocesan Missionary Society—Repaid....	1,500 00	
Return of balance on hand December 31, 1924—		
Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	1,727 49	
Return of balance on hand December 31, 1924—		
Board of Christian Social Service.....	60 74	
		\$183,886 94

Disbursements.

January, 1924.....		
February, 1924.....	\$ 13,902 52	
March, 1924.....	8,766 35	
April, 1924.....	17,061 69	
May, 1924.....	23,877 52	
June, 1924.....	16,032 52	
July, 1924.....	12,318 02	
August, 1924.....	9,850 03	
September, 1924.....	7,789 95	
October, 1924.....	13,454 19	
November, 1924.....	12,386 49	
December, 1924.....	45,701 31	
Remittances direct to New York (contra).....	1,164 03	
Temporary loan to Diocesan Missionary Society..	1,500 00	
		183,804 62

Balance on hand December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "B").... \$ 82 32

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, DIOCESAN PROGRAM 1924 APPROPRIATIONS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "B."

Receipts.

Remittances by various churches		
on 1924 quota.....	\$170,521 52	
Remittances to cover deficit in		
budget.....	724 84	
Remittances—Undesignated.....	19 18	
		\$171,265 54
Remittances for specific purposes:		
St. Paul's Church Home.....	\$ 3,000 00	
St. Paul's Memorial Church.....	2,324 81	
Theological Seminary Endow-		
ment Fund.....	1,438 42	
Covington Home for Homeless		
Boys.....	114 00	
Blue Ridge Industrial School...	39 48	
Special Missions.....	624 68	
Contingent Fund—National		
Council.....	250 00	
		7,791 39

Returned by Diocesan Board of Religious Education—Balance on hand December 31, 1924.....	1,727 49	
Returned by Board of Christian Social Service—Balance on hand December 31, 1924.....	60 74	
	<u>1,788 23</u>	
Total cash received.....	\$180,845 16	
Contra items:		
Remittances direct to New York.....	\$ 1,164 03	
Errors in deposit of money belonging to other funds.....	377 75	
Loan to Diocesan Missionary Society repaid.....	1,500 00	
	<u>3,041 78</u>	
Total funds accounted for.....	\$183,886 94	

Disbursements.

Appropriations paid in full:		
General Church.....	\$ 48,385 95	
Diocesan Missionary Society....	50,000 00	
Diocesan office expenses.....	12,500 00	
Diocesan Board of Religious Education.....	2,500 00	
Board of Christian Social Service	1,200 00	
Board of Bible and Prayer Book Distribution.....	800 00	
Virginia Churchman.....	4,700 00	
	<u>\$120,085 95</u>	
Installments on appropriations:		
Church Schools.....	\$ 42,300 00	
Church Extension and Development.....	10,585 50	
	<u>52,885 50</u>	
Payments for specific purposes:		
St. Paul's Church Home.....	\$ 3,000 00	
St. Paul's Memorial, University.	2,324 81	
Theological Seminary Endowment Fund.....	1,438 42	
Remitted to L. B. Franklin, General Treasurer, for—Covington Home..	\$ 114 00	

Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	39 48	
Special Missions...	624 68	
Contingent Fund—National Council	250 00	
	<u>1,028 16</u>	
		<u>7,791 39</u>

Total disbursements.....	\$180,762 84	
Contra items:		
Remittances direct to New York.....	\$ 1,164 03	
Transfer of amounts deposited in error.....	377 75	
Loan to Diocesan Missionary Society.....	1,500 00	
	<u>3,041 78</u>	

Grand total..... 183,804 62

Balance on hand December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A").... \$ 82 32

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, DIOCESAN PROGRAM—
1923 APPROPRIATIONS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "C."

Receipts.

Balance on hand transferred to savings account from general fund at December 31, 1923.....	\$ 39 47	
Remittances by various churches on 1923 quota....	2,014 73	
Interest on bank balance.....	1 80	

Total cash received.....	\$ 2,056 00	
Contra items:		
Errors in deposit of money belonging to other funds.....	22 13	

Total funds accounted for..... \$ 2,078 13

Disbursements.

Paid to Church Schools on 1923 appropriations.... \$ 2,056 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,056 00	
Contra items:		
Transfer of amounts deposited in error.....	22 13	
	<u>\$ 2,078 13</u>	

IV. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE, DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

*To the Church Extension Committee, Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond.*

Gentlemen:

In accordance with your request, we have audited the Treasurer's records of receipts and disbursements for account of the Church Extension Committee, Diocese of Virginia, for the year ending December 31, 1924, and submit herewith the following statements:

All disbursements made by the Treasurer during the year under audit were authorized by the Committee on Church Extension and were verified by us from the minutes of the Committee.

Exhibit "A" sets forth the receipts and disbursements for the year.

Exhibit "B" sets forth loans outstanding of December 31, 1924, and are represented by notes held by Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE, DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "A."

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924..... \$ 108 55

Receipts—1924.

Interest on bank deposits.....	\$ 1 03
Interest on loans.....	205 17
Bequest of Miss Eugenia Williams.....	250 00
Bequest of Frank D. Beveridge.....	100 00
Balance of bequest of John R. Chilton, of Lancaster County.....	400 00
Appropriation by Trustees of the Funds of Diocese—	
From the Bruce Fund.....	425 05
Loans repaid—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va....	1,400 00
Loans curtailed:	
Trinity Church, Manassas, Va.....	\$50 00
St. Cyprian Mission, Richmond, Va.....	85 00
	135 00

REPORT OF TREASURERS

Appropriation from Trustees of the Funds, account bequest Rev. John McNabb to the Diocese and accrued interest to date.....	203 48
Sale of \$400.00 P. V. real estate notes....	\$ 400 00
Accrued interest on above notes.....	9 76
	409 76
	3,529 49
Total available.....	\$ 3,638 04

Disbursements.

Loan to Immanuel Church, Braddock Heights, Alexandria.....	\$ 1,500 00
Loan to Church of Our Saviour at Sandston.....	1,000 00
Loan to Weddell Memorial Church.....	328 00
Purchase of \$400.00 P. V. real estate notes.....	\$ 400 00
Accrued interest on above.....	4 00
	404 00
Grants from Bruce Fund:	
Colored Work, West Point.....	\$ 150 00
Weddell Memorial Church.....	150 00
Purchase of three acres in Byrd District, Goochland County.....	100 00
	400 00
Total disbursements.....	3,632 00
Balance available December 31, 1924.....	\$ 6 04

NOTES RECEIVABLE COVERING LOANS TO CHURCHES.

December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "B."

Maker	Due	Amount	Total
Trinity Church, Manassas.....	November 20, 1925	\$100 00	
	November 20, 1926	150 00	
	November 20, 1927	200 00	
	November 20, 1928	250 00	
	November 20, 1929	250 00	
		\$ 950 00	
St. Cyprian's Mission, Richmond..	May 5, 1925.....	\$100 00	
	May 5, 1926.....	100 00	
	May 5, 1927.....	100 00	

	May 5, 1928.....	100 00	
	May 5, 1929.....	100 00	
	May 5, 1930.....	100 00	
	May 5, 1931.....	100 00	
			700 00
Church of Our Saviour, Sandston..	January 20, 1926..	\$ 25 00	
	July 20, 1926.....	25 00	
	January 20, 1927..	50 00	
	July 20, 1927.....	50 00	
	January 20, 1928..	75 00	
	July 20, 1928.....	75 00	
	January 20, 1929..	100 00	
	July 20, 1929.....	100 00	
	January 20, 1930..	125 00	
	July 20, 1930.....	125 00	
	January 20, 1931..	125 00	
	July 20, 1931.....	125 00	
			1,000 00
Immanuel Church, Braddock			
Heights, Alexandria.....	December 1, 1926.	\$ 75 00	
	December 1, 1927..	150 00	
	December 1, 1928..	225 00	
	December 1, 1929..	300 00	
	December 1, 1930..	375 00	
	December 1, 1931..	375 00	
			1,500 00
Weddell Memorial Church.....	November 6, 1926.	\$128 00	
	December 4, 1927..	200 00	
			328 00
Total notes receivable.....			\$4,478 00

V. REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER OF THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN.

*Rev. E. L. Woodward, D. D., Editor and Manager,
The Virginia Churchman,
Richmond.*

Dear Sir:

As requested, we have made an audit of the books and records of the Virginia Churchman, Richmond, for the year ending December 31, 1924. We submit herewith our report on same, evidenced by the following comments and exhibits:

Exhibit "A" sets forth the financial position of the Church paper at December 31, 1924, after giving effect to all known assets and liabilities.

During the period under audit the paper made a profit of \$764.49, after

giving due consideration to the unexpired portion of advertising contracts, amounting to \$549.20.

Exhibit "B" shows the receipts and disbursements for the year ending December 31, 1924. This statement may be briefly summarized as follows:

Balance January 1, 1924..... \$ 199 10

Receipts.

Advertisements.....	\$1,518 38
Subscriptions.....	103 94
Appropriations.....	4,700 00
Miscellaneous.....	98 39
	<hr/> 6,420 71
	<hr/> \$6,619 81

Disbursements.

Composition, paper, cuts, etc.....	\$4,780 34
Salaries and commissions.....	1,120 31
Postage.....	270 00
Miscellaneous.....	81 30
	<hr/> 6,251 95

Balance December 31, 1924..... \$ 367 86

Exhibit "C," which sets forth the income and expenses for the period, shows a profit of \$764.49, after taking into cognizance unpaid accounts receivable at December 31, 1924. A brief summary follows:

Income.

Advertisements.....	\$1,707 56
Subscriptions.....	103 94
Appropriations.....	4,700 00
	<hr/> \$6,511 50

Expenses.

Composition, paper, cuts, etc.....	\$4,280 49
Salaries.....	1,120 31
Postage.....	270 00
Miscellaneous.....	76 21
	<hr/> 5,747 01

Profit for year ending December 31, 1924..... \$ 764 49

The cash was carefully audited, and it was found that all receipts as recorded were properly accounted for (and deposited in the bank) and all dis-

bursements were supported by cancelled checks properly signed and endorsed. Bank reconciliation was effected with Federal Trust Company as of December 31, 1924.

During the year under audit the books recently installed by us were found to have been kept in satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "A."

Assets.

Cash on deposit, Federal Trust Company.....	\$ 367 86
Accounts receivable—Unpaid advertising contracts:	
1922-1923.....	\$ 36 00
1923-1924.....	120 81
1924-1925.....	1,202 20
	<hr/>
	1,359 01
Total assets.....	\$1,726 87

Liabilities.

Accounts payable—Richmond Press.....	\$ 418 18
Reserve for unearned advertisement.....	549 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 967 38
Net worth:	
Profit for year ending December 31, 1924.....	\$ 764 49
Less deficit January 1, 1924.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	759 49
Total liabilities and net worth.....	\$1,726 87

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

From January 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "B."

Bank balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 199 10
-----------------------------------	-----------

Receipts.

From advertisements.....	\$1,518 38
Subscriptions to paper.....	103 94

Appropriations by Church's Program, 1924....	4,700 00
Miscellaneous refunds.....	98 39
	<hr/>
	6,420 71
Total receipts for period.....	\$6,619 81

Disbursements.

Cost of publishing paper (composition, paper, cuts, etc.).....	\$4,780 34
Salary—Editor.....	250 00
Salary—Stenographer.....	720 00
Commissions paid on advertisements.....	150 31
Office supplies and expense.....	52 95
Postage.....	270 00
Pension Fund.....	18 75
Subscription refund.....	9 60
	<hr/>
Total disbursements.....	6,251 95
Balance on deposit December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")....	\$ 367 86

INCOME AND EXPENSES.

From January 1, 1924, to December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "C."

Income.

From circulation.....	\$ 103 94
Advertisements.....	\$2,256 76
Less unearned.....	549 20
	<hr/>
	1,707 56
Appropriations by Church's Program, 1924....	4,700 00
	<hr/>
Total income.....	\$6,511 50

Expenses.

Cost of publishing paper (paper, composition, cuts, engraving, etc.).....	\$4,280 49
Salary—Stenographer.....	720 00
Salary—Editor.....	250 00
Commissions paid on advertisements.....	150 31
Postage.....	270 00
Office supplies, stationery and expense.....	51 70

Pension Fund.....	18 75	
Car fare.....	5 76	
Total expenses.....	5,747 01	
Profit for year ending December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A")..	\$ 764 49	

VI. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

*To the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond.*

Gentlemen:

We have made an audit of the Treasurer's records and accounts of the funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia for the year ending December 31, 1924. We submit our report on same, as evidenced by sundry statements.

All funds were examined as to principal and income and were properly accounted for.

A general summary of the Treasurer's records for the year is shown in Exhibit "A." This summary is restated below:

Total balance all funds January 1, 1924..... \$1,002 15

Receipts.

Sundry.....	5,902 03	
Income from investments.....	9,618 60	
Sale of securities.....	7,580 49	
		\$24,103 27

Disbursements.

Investments.....	\$17,229 93	
Transfers to operating account.....	154 00	
Transfers and remittances to Treasurers.....	3,248 28	
Salaries and expenses.....	2,136 20	
		22,768 41

Balance available December 31, 1924..... \$1,334 86

During the period under audit the following new funds have been established:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Total</i>
Mary E. Noland Fork Church Fund.....	\$1,283 89	
Henry C. Page Memorial.....	500 00	
Cordelia Cary Murray.....	1,000 00	

Charles J. Nourse.....	1,000 00	
Adaline Bradford.....	100 00	
Julia A. Harrison.....	465 12	
		\$4,349 01

The grand total of all investments at December 31, 1924, was \$384,800.00, showing an increase of \$32,654.00 over that held at same time last year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

TREASURER'S GENERAL ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT
"A."

FUNDS	Balance January 1, 1924		RECEIPTS				DISBURSEMENTS					Total	Available Balance December 31, 1924
	\$	70 36 122 54 18 78	Sundry	Income from In- vestments	Sale of Securities	Total	Investments	Transfers to Ac- count	Transfers and Remittances to Treasurers	Salaries and Ex- penses			
Albert Baker													
Bruce			6 30	\$ 4,100 00	\$ 4,100 00	\$ 6,587 00	\$ 4,294 00	\$ 48 00	\$ 157 50	\$ 2,100 00	\$ 6,520 56	\$ 57 44	
Episcopal		1,200 00		2,477 18	649 82	1,240 54	813 53	10 00	425 05		1,271 16	1 96	
Ball-Dulaney				2,453 38	698 88	4,371 04	4,129 16	48 00			4,177 16	193 88	
Garrie Randolph Memorial				30 00		30 00			30 00		30 00	4 02	
General	290 00					250 00			30 00		250 00	20 14	
Pleasant Parish House Building	38 70			32 13	51 86	132 19	102 05		250 00		102 05	11 74	
Fork Church	11 74			141 00		152 74			141 00		141 00	11 74	
Mary E. Noland Fork Church		289 95		22 84	993 94	1,306 73	1,312 26		141 00		1,312 26	6 55	
Monumental Church				60 00		60 00			60 00		60 00		
Henry C. Page Memorial		500 00				500 00						500 00	
St. Andrew's, Henrico Parish	195 08			2,334 19	399 44	2,928 71	2,018 19	48 00	800 00		2,866 19	62 82	
St. James Church Pew End.				104 13		104 13			104 13		104 13		
St. John's Church	13 50			60 00		73 50			60 00		60 00	13 50	
St. Philip's Church				221 70		221 70			155 46	10 00	165 46	56 24	
Kate Harrison Robertson				60 00		60 00			60 00		60 00		
Bettie Williams	6 78			60 00		66 78			60 00		60 00	6 78	
Cordelia Cary Murray		989 00		41 73		1,030 73	1,000 00		30 73		1,030 73	6 78	
Lamb's Creek				87 05		163 36	151 81				151 81	11 55	
Mayo Memorial	32 99			43 32		50 00				26 20	26 20	23 80	
Sarah B. Miller				50 00		50 00							
Charles J. Nourse		1,000 00		25 00		25 00			25 00		25 00		
Pollock Church Endowment				30 00		1,030 00	1,011 83				1,011 83	18 17	
Hardware Building	22 54			48 13		70 67			48 13		48 13	22 54	
Rivanna Parish, Rectory Endow- ment	29 29			61 07	400 00	490 36	455 94				455 94	34 42	
St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson	24 66			104 13		104 13			104 13		104 13		
Adaline Bradford		1,151 66 100 00		134 13		1,310 45	1,208 00		102 45		1,310 45	100 00	

TREASURER'S GENERAL ACCOUNT OF FUNDS—CONTINUED.

FUNDS	Balance January 1, 1924	RECEIPTS				DISBURSEMENTS					Available Balance December 31, 1924	
		Sundry	Income from Investments	Sale of Securities	Total	Investments	Transfers to Operating Account	Transfers and Remittances to Treasurers	Salaries and Expenses	Total		
St. Mary's Lorraine Endowment	7 46		42 13		49 59						49 59	49 59
St. Paul's Church, Goodland	27 54		43 07		70 61	49 94					49 94	20 67
St. Mary's White Chapel Endowment	5 82		88 00	200 00	293 82	201 36		86 64			288 00	5 82
St. Paul's Memorial University Church	92 67		93 00		185 67	100 50					100 50	85 17
St. Thomas Church Endowment		465 12			465 12	452 36					452 36	12 76
Emmanuel Church		18 00			18 00			18 00			18 00	
Sophie M. Slaughter		156 00			156 00			156 00			156 00	
Yecomco Church Endowment		6 00			6 00			6 00			6 00	
Operating account	27 08		138 00		165 08			138 00			138 00	27 08
Totals	\$ 1,002 15	\$ 5,902 03	\$ 9,618 60	\$ 7,580 49	\$24,103 27	\$17,229 93	\$ 154 00	\$ 3,248 28	\$ 2,136 20	\$22,708 41	\$ 1,334 86	\$ 1,334 86

Balance, per book statement, December 31, 1924

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—INDIVIDUAL FUNDS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "B."

ALBERT BAKER FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 70 36
Income from investments.....	2,410 34
Redemption of real estate notes.....	4,100 00
Rebate on assessments by Church Pension Fund.....	6 30
	<u>\$6,587 00</u>

Disbursements.

Salary—Rev. Nelson P. Dame.....	\$2,100 00
Assessment for Pension Fund.....	157 56
Real estate notes purchased.....	4,200 00
Interest on real estate notes purchased...	24 00
Transferred to operating account.....	48 00
	<u>6,529 56</u>

Balance available January 1, 1925..... \$ 57 44

BRUCE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 122 54
Income from investments.....	477 18
Redemption of real estate note.....	500 00
Sale \$150.00 U. S. Liberty Bonds, fourth issue.....	149 82
	<u>\$1,249 54</u>

Disbursements.

Appropriations to Church Extension Committee.....	\$ 425 05
Real estate (6%) notes purchased.....	800 00
Interest on real estate notes purchased...	12 53
Transferred to operating account.....	10 00
	<u>1,247 58</u>

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 1 96

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 18 78
Income from investments.....	2,453 38
Appropriation from Contingent Fund....	1,200 00
Redemption Geo. Vernon Wright bond...	300 00
Redemption Susan E. Christian bond....	200 00
Sale \$200.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue.....	198 88
	<u>\$4,371 04</u>

Disbursements.

Real estate notes purchased.....	\$4,100 00
Interest on real estate notes purchased...	29 16
Transferred to operating account.....	48 00
	<u>4,177 16</u>

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 193 88

FAIRFAX PARISH—THE BALL-DULANEY FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on investment.....	\$ 30 00
-----------------------------	----------

Disbursements.

Check to Samuel H. Styles, Treasurer.....	30 00
---	-------

CARRIE RANDOLPH MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 4 02
Interest on investment.....	30 00
	<u>\$ 34 02</u>

Disbursements.

Check to Helen Ingersoll, Treasurer.....	30 00
--	-------

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 4 02

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 250 00
------------------------------	-----------

Disbursements.

Check to Church Extension Committee of Diocese
of Virginia..... 250 00

FLEETON PARISH HOUSE—BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 38 70
Income from investments..... 32 13
Sale \$50.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth
issue, to J. W. Harrison Fund..... 50 00
Interest on above bond..... 1 36
\$ 122 19

Disbursements.

Real estate (6%) note purchased.....\$ 100 00
Interest on real estate notes purchased... 2 05
102 05

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 20 14

FORK CHURCH FUND—ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 11 74
Interest on investments..... 141 00
152 74

Disbursements.

Remitted to Fenton Noland, Treasurer..... 141 00

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 11 74

MARY E. NOLAND—FORK CHURCH FUND.

(Established July 12, 1924.)

Receipts.

By check from Wm. E. Noland, Treas-
urer, to establish this fund.....\$ 289 95
(Note.—Received check for \$289.95 and
three shares First National Bank stock
and \$150.00 p. v. third issue Liberty
Bonds.)
Interest on investments..... 22 84

Sale three shares First National Bank
stock..... 842 94
Sale \$150.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, third
issue..... 151 00
\$1,306 73

Disbursements.

Real estate (6%) notes purchased.....\$1,300 00
Interest on notes purchased..... 12 26
1,312 26

Deficit at January 1, 1925..... 5 53

MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investment..... \$ 60 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to John M. Taylor, Treasurer..... 60 00

HENRY C. PAGE MEMORIAL FUND.

(Established December 19, 1924.)

Receipts.

By check from Chas. O. Dearmont, Parish Treas-
urer..... \$ 500 00

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 500 00

ST. ANDREW'S FUND, HENRICO PARISH.

Receipts:

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 195 08
Income from investments..... 2,334 19
Sale \$100.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth
issue, to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.. 99 44
Redemption of Glen Allen Corp. note.... 300 00
\$2,928 71

Disbursements.

Remitted to R. H. Sarvay, Treasurer St.
Andrew's Church.....\$ 800 00
Real estate (6%) notes purchased..... 2,000 00

Interest on real estate notes purchased...	18 19	
Transferred to operating account.....	48 00	
	<u>2,866 19</u>	
Balance available January 1, 1925.....		62 52

ST. JAMES CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 104 13	
------------------------------	-----------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted to J. A. Moncure, Treasurer.....	104 13	
---	--------	--

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 13 50	
Income from investment.....	60 00	
	<u>73 50</u>	

Disbursements.

Remitted to Hugh W. Sublett, Rector.....	60 00	
--	-------	--

Balance available January 1, 1925.....		13 50
--	--	-------

ST. PHILLIP'S CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

Income from property.....	\$ 221 70	
---------------------------	-----------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer.....	\$ 155 46	
Repairs.....	10 00	
	<u>165 46</u>	

Balance available January 1, 1925.....		56 24
--	--	-------

KATE HARRISON ROBERTSON FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 60 00	
------------------------------	----------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer.....	60 00	
--	-------	--

BETTIE WILLIAMS FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 6 78	
Income from investments.....	60 00	
	<u>66 78</u>	

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer.....	60 00	
--	-------	--

Balance available January 1, 1925.....		6 78
--	--	------

CORDELIA CARY MURRAY FUND.

(Established April 3, 1924.)

Receipts.

Received from Perry Williams, Treasurer, to establish this fund: One \$1,000.00 p. v. Southern Railway First Converti- ble 5% Mtge. Bond. Sale Southern Railway bond above.....	\$ 989 00	
Income on investments.....	41 73	
	<u>1,030 73</u>	

Disbursements.

Real estate note purchased.....	\$1,000 00	
Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer...	30 73	
	<u>1,030 73</u>	

LAMBS CREEK CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 32 99	
Income from investments.....	43 32	
Sale Virginia Railway and Power Com- pany script.....	36 00	
Sale \$50.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue.....	51 05	
	<u>163 36</u>	

Disbursements.

Purchase \$50.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue, from Bruce Fund.....	\$ 49 94	
--	----------	--

Real estate note purchased.....	100 00	
Interest on real estate note purchased....	1 87	
	<u>151 81</u>	
Balance available January 1, 1925.....		11 55

MAYO MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Income from garage rental.....	\$ 50 00	
--------------------------------	----------	--

Disbursements.

Electric work done.....	26 20	
Balance available January 1, 1925.....		23 80

SARAH B. MILLER FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investment.....	\$ 25 00	
-----------------------------	----------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted to E. M. Green, Treasurer.....	25 00	
---	-------	--

CHARLES J. NOURSE FUND.
(Established August 4, 1924.)*Receipts.*

Received from Mrs. A. C. S. Nourse, Ex- ecutrix, account bequest Charles J. Nourse to establish this fund.....	\$1,000 00	
Income from investment.....	30 00	
	<u>\$1,030 00</u>	

Disbursements.

Real estate note purchased.....	\$1,000 00	
Interest on note purchased.....	11 83	
	<u>1,011 83</u>	
Balance available January 1, 1925.....		18 17

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 22 54	
Income from investments.....	48 13	
	<u>\$ 70 67</u>	

Disbursements.

Remitted to J. P. H. Mason, Jr., Treasurer.....	48 13	
Balance available January 1, 1925.....		22 54

HARDWARE BUILDING FUND, RIVANNA PARISH.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 29 29	
Income from investments.....	61 07	
Redemption Glen Allen Corp. note.....	400 00	
	<u>\$ 490 36</u>	

Disbursements.

Real estate note purchased.....	\$ 400 00	
Interest on real estate note purchased....	6 00	
\$50.00 U. S. Liberty Bond purchased from Bruce Fund.....	49 94	
	<u>455 94</u>	
Balance available January 1, 1925.....		34 42

RIVANNA PARISH RECTORY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 104 13	
------------------------------	-----------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted to Rev. W. S. Shacklette.....	104 13	
--	--------	--

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH FUND, MOUNT JACKSON.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....	\$ 24 66	
Income from investments.....	134 13	
Net proceeds on final payment on sale of old rectory.....	1,151 66	
	<u>\$1,310 45</u>	

Disbursements.

Real estate notes purchased.....	\$1,200 00	
Interest on real estate notes purchased...	8 00	
Remitted to Hubert W. Moore, Treas- urer.....	102 45	
	<u>1,310 45</u>	

ADALINE BRADFORD FUND.
(Established November 15, 1924.)

Receipts.

By check from Miss Sue A. Bradford to establish
this fund..... \$ 100 00

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 100 00

ST. MARY'S LORRAINE ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 7 46
Income from investments..... 42 13

..... \$ 49 59

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 49 59

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH FUND, GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 27 54
Income from investments..... 43 07

..... \$ 70 61

Disbursements.

\$50.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue, purchased
from Bruce Fund..... \$ 49 94

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 20 67

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 5 82
Income from investments..... 88 00
Redemption of Wm. Parker note..... 200 00

..... \$ 293 82

Disbursements.

Real estate note purchased.....\$ 200 00
Interest on real estate note purchased.... 1 36
Remitted to Mrs. Frank Sadler, Treas-
urer..... 86 64

..... 288 00

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 5 82

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL FUND, UNIVERSITY CHURCH.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 92 67
Income from investments..... 93 00

..... \$ 185 67

Disbursements.

Real estate note purchased.....\$ 100 00
Interest on real estate note purchased.... 50

..... 100 50

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 85 17

JULIA W. HARRISON FUND.

(Established November 17, 1924.)

Receipts.

By check from H. T. Fauntleroy, R. E. Richardson
and W. J. Wallace, vestrymen of St. Peter's
Parish, New Kent, to establish this fund..... \$ 465 12

Disbursements.

Real estate note purchased.....\$ 400 00
Interest on real estate note purchased.... 1 00
\$50.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue,
and interest..... 51 36

..... 452 36

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 12 76

ST. THOMAS CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 18 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Joseph Watson, Treasurer..... 18 00

EMMANUEL CHURCH FUND, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 156 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to J. M. Furnival, Treasurer..... 156 00

SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER FUND.

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 6 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Mrs. Alfred S. Cary, Treasurer..... 6 00

YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 27 68
Income from investments..... 138 00
\$ 165 68

Disbursements.

Remitted to Frederick Griffith, Treasurer..... 138 00

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 27 68

OPERATING ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Interest on bank balances.....\$ 46 00
Transferred from Albert Baker Fund..... 48 00
Transferred from Bruce Fund..... 10 00
Transferred from Episcopal Fund..... 48 00
Transferred from St. Andrew (Henrico)
Fund..... 48 00
\$ 200 00

Disbursements.

Salary—G. MacLaren Brydon, Treas-
urer.....\$ 100 00
To Virginia Trust Company for care of
fund..... 100 00
200 00

Total balance all funds at December 31, 1924 (Exhibit "A") \$1,334 86

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, INCOME ACCOUNT, DISABLED
CLERGY, AND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "C."

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 2,362 60
Income from investments..... 5,420 28
Income from Mary B. Newton estate. 703 19
One-half annual rental, 608 W. Frank-
lin Street..... 447 19
\$ 8,933 36

Disbursements.

To J. P. Morgan, Treasurer Church
Pension Fund.....\$ 5,722 53
Transferred to principal account—In-
terest on securities purchased..... 348 51
Commissions..... 326 67
Miscellaneous..... 1 00
6,398 71

Balance available January 1, 1925..... \$ 2,534 55

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Receipts.

Balance January 1, 1924.....\$ 256 29
Income from investments..... 746 48
\$ 1,002 77

Disbursements.

Commissions paid.....\$ 37 29
Transferred to principal account—In-
terest on securities purchased..... 4 97
Remitted to J. P. Morgan, Treasurer.. 702 09
744 35

Balance available January 1, 1925..... 258 42

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DISABLED CLERGY AND
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS—PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTS.

For Year Ending December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "D."

DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Receipts.

Sale of \$350.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, first issue, and \$23,750.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue.....	\$24,249 91	
Sale of Hudgins and Brinkley real estate notes.....	5,000 00	
Sale \$2,000.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue, re- ceived on division of Newton trust.....	2,052 50	
Redemption of Henry Wallerstein note.....	20,000 00	
Transferred from income account to pay interest on securities purchased.....	348 51	
Premium on bonds purchased.....	36 38	
		\$51,687 30

Disbursements.

Purchase of \$51,300.00 real estate 6% bonds.....	\$51,268 75	
Interest on securities purchased.....	348 51	
		51,617 26
Balance available January 1, 1925.....	\$	70 04

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Receipts.

Sale \$400.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue.....	\$ 402 17	
Transferred from income account to pay interest on securities purchased.....	4 97	
Redemption city of Richmond bond (registered)....	300 00	
		\$ 707 14

Disbursements.

Purchase of \$400.00 real estate 6% bond.....	\$ 400 00	
Purchase of \$300.00 U. S. Liberty Bond, fourth issue.....	298 32	
Interest on securities purchased.....	4 97	
		703 29
Balance available January 1, 1925.....	\$	3 85

INVESTMENTS.

At December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "E."

Item	Amount	Total
ALBERT BAKER FUND.		
Virginia Railway and Power Co. (first refunding) 5% bonds.....	\$10,000 00	
City of Richmond 4% bonds.....	1,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	31,200 00	
		\$42,200 00

BRUCE FUND.

Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (preferred) stock...	\$ 2,500 00	
Petersburg Railroad Co. 6% bond.....	2,000 00	
Georgia Midland Railroad Co. 3% bond.....	5,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	3,300 00	
		12,800 00

CARRIE RANDOLPH MEMORIAL FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	500 00
--	--------

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Virginia Midland Railway Co. 5% bonds.....	\$ 1,000 00	
Georgia Midland Railway Co. 3% bonds.....	1,000 00	
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (preferred) stock...	900 00	
City of Alexandria 4% bonds.....	1,600 00	
City of Richmond 4% bonds.....	2,000 00	
Aberdeen & Rockfish Railroad 6% bonds.....	5,500 00	
Southern Railway Co. (preferred) stock.....	2,900 00	
Southern Railway Co. 4% bonds.....	3,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	29,700 00	
		47,600 00

FAIRFAX PARISH—THE BALL-DULANEY FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....	500 00
---	--------

FLEETON PARISH HOUSE BUILDING FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	600 00
--	--------

FORK CHURCH—ST. MARTIN'S PARISH FUND.

Southern Railway Co. general mortgage 4% bonds..	\$ 3,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	350 00	
		3,350 00

MARY E. NOLAND—FORK CHURCH FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,300 00
--	----------

MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....	1,000 00
---	----------

ST. ANDREW'S FUND—HENRICO PARISH.

Georgia-Southern Florida Railroad 5% bond.....	\$ 1,000 00	
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (preferred) stock.....	3,100 00	
City of Richmond 4% bond.....	2,100 00	
P. Lorillard Co. 5% bond.....	5,000 00	
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. 5% bond.....	5,000 00	
Aberdeen & Rockfish Railroad Co. 6% bond.....	1,500 00	
Southern Railway Co. general mortgage 4% bond..	1,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	27,350 00	
		46 050 00

ST. JAMES CHURCH FUND.

Fourth Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,700 00	
		1,750 00

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....	1,000 00
---	----------

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH FUND.

(The Bettie Smith Carter Memorial.)

House and lot, 104 E. Leigh Street.....	3,000 00
---	----------

KATE HARRISON ROBERTSON FUND.

Virginia Railway and Power Co. (preferred) stock..	500 00
--	--------

BETTIE WILLIAMS FUND.

Virginia Railway and Power Co. (preferred) stock..	500 00
--	--------

CORDELIA CARY MURRAY FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....	1,000 00
---	----------

LAMB'S CREEK FUND.

Virginia Railway and Power Co. (preferred) stock..	\$ 600 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	200 00	
		800 00

MAYO MEMORIAL FUND.

House and lot, 110 W. Franklin Street, used as head-quarters of Diocese of Virginia.....	80,000 00
--	-----------

SARAH B. MILLER FUND.

Rappahannock County road 5% bonds.....	500 00
--	--------

CHARLES J. NOURSE FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....	1,000 00
---	----------

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Southern Railway Co. general mortgage 4% bonds..	\$ 1,000 00	
Fourth issue Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....	100 00	
		1,150 00

HARDWARE BUILDING FUND.

Fourth issue Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,000 00	
		1,050 00

RIVANNA PARISH RECTORY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Fourth issue Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,700 00	
		1,750 00

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH—MT. JACKSON FUND.

Fourth issue U. S. Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	3,400 00	
		3,450 00

ST. MARY'S CHURCH FUND.

Southern Railway Co. general mortgage 4% bonds..	\$ 1,000 00	
Fourth issue U. S. Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	50 00	
		1,050 00

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH FUND—GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

Fourth issue U. S. Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	700 00	
		750 00

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL FUND.

Southern Railway Co. general mortgage 4% bond..	\$ 1,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	800 00	
		1,800 00

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL FUND—UNIVERSITY CHURCH.

First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....		1,600 00
--	--	----------

JULIA W. HARRISON FUND.

Fourth issue U. S. Liberty Bond, 4¼%.....	\$ 50 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	400 00	
		450 00

ST. THOMAS CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND, MIDDLETOWN.

First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....		300 00
--	--	--------

EMMANUEL CHURCH FUND, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Georgia Midland Railroad 3% bonds.....	\$ 3,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,100 00	
		4,100 00

SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER FUND.

First mortgage real estate 6% bond.....		100 00
---	--	--------

YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

City of Richmond 4% bonds.....	\$ 900 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,700 00	
		2,600 00

Total.....\$266,100 00

INVESTMENTS—DISABLED CLERGY AND WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

December 31, 1924.

EXHIBIT "F."

Item	Amount	Total
DISABLED CLERGY FUND.		
Petersburg Railroad Co. 6% bond.....	\$ 1,000 00	
Petersburg Railroad Co. 5% bond.....	4,000 00	
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (preferred) stock...	2,000 00	
Southern Railway Co. (preferred) stock.....	4,200 00	
Georgia Railway and Electric Co. 5% bond.....	2,000 00	

Citizens Street Railway Co. 5% bond.....	1,000 00	
Chicago Union Station Co. 4½% bond.....	2,000 00	
Atlantic Coast Line Certificate of Indebtedness 4% bond.....	200 00	
Southern Railway Co. 5% bond.....	12,000 00	
New York Central Railroad Co. improvement bonds, 5%.....	7,500 00	
Cleveland, South Western and Columbus Certificate of Indebtedness.....	2,000 00	
Columbia, Buckeye, Lake and Newark Certificate of Indebtedness.....	1,000 00	
Richmond Terminal Railway Co. 5% bond.....	4,000 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	58,600 00	
		101,500 00

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Petersburg Railroad Co. 6% bonds.....	\$ 4,000 00	
Georgia Midland Railroad Co. 3% bonds.....	8,000 00	
Southern Railway Co. (preferred) stock.....	300 00	
City of Richmond 4% bond.....	1,000 00	
Southern Railway Co. 5% bond.....	2,000 00	
New York Central Railroad 5% bond.....	500 00	
First mortgage real estate 6% bonds.....	1,400 00	
		17,200 00

Total.....\$118,700 00

NOTE.—Grand total all funds, \$384,800.00.

VII. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE.

Below please find a statement of receipts and payments for the year ending December 31, 1924.

GENERAL DEPOSIT ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Amount forwarded from 1923.....	\$1,005 23
January receipts.....	522 29
February receipts.....	351 50
March receipts.....	408 50
April receipts.....	385 80
May receipts.....	906 65
June receipts.....	532 07
July receipts.....	361 50
August receipts.....	1,033 00

September receipts.....	400 27
October receipts.....	665 45
November receipts.....	269 32
December receipts.....	568 85

Total..... \$7,410 43

Disbursements.

January payments.....	\$ 378 22
February payments.....	736 62
March payments.....	394 76
April payments.....	339 06
May payments.....	476 98
June payments.....	462 06
July payments.....	547 44
August payments.....	1,087 31
September payments.....	750 83
October payments.....	658 06
November payments.....	452 01
December payments.....	485 65

Total..... 6,769 00

Balance..... \$ 641 43

The payments are sub-divided as follows:

Salaries.....	\$2,010 00
Mite boxes.....	75 00
Building, furniture, repairs, etc.....	957 49
Rev. Dennis Whittle (transferred to special account).....	1,000 00
Far Pocosan Chapel (transferred to special account).....	90 00
Red Hill Church (transferred to special account).....	62 00
Traveling expenses.....	545 42
Our Mountain Work (paid back in part).....	551 33
Order of the Thousandfold (paid back).....	78 84
Insurance (paid back in part).....	278 81
Endowment, St. John the Baptist.....	513 45
Miscellaneous expenses.....	606 66

Total..... \$6,769 00

M. M. M. SOCIETY ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Amount forwarded from 1923.....	\$2,545 51
Received during 1924.....	4,330 80

Total..... \$6,876 31

Disbursements.

Paid out during 1924..... 6,870 81

Balance..... \$ 5 50

Borrowed from savings department, special fund, and expended on Neve Hall..... \$912 90

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT, SPECIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Amount forwarded from 1923.....	\$3,943 68
Received during 1924.....	715 61

Total..... \$4,659 29

Disbursements.

Upper Pocosan Chapel.....	\$1,733 84
Holy Cross Mission.....	250 00
Cecil Memorial.....	408 05
Loaned Neve Hall.....	912 90

Total..... 3,294 79

Balance..... \$1,364 50

Upper Pocosan Chapel finished at total cost of \$3,465.33.

PERSONS WORK SPECIAL.

This work was presented to the Board by Mr. Persons on June 14, 1923, and authorized by the Board July 5, 1923, funds to be raised by Mr. Persons.

Amount forwarded from 1923.....	\$1,925 95
Received during 1924 (including proceeds of \$1,200.00 note)....	2,437 87

Total received..... \$4,363 82

Total paid out..... \$4,363 82

GRACE CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

Received during 1924.....	\$2,112 32
Amount paid out, 1924.....	2,095 02

Balance carried forward to January 1, 1925..... \$ 17 30

Completion involves the front porch and a few minor matters. There are unpaid bills for materials, amount not yet furnished by the Rev. M. Hibbert
H. L. LYMAN,
Treasurer.

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., January 5, 1925.

To Doctor Neve and the Missions Committee.

Gentlemen:

I have examined the accounts of your Treasurer up to December 31, 1924, inclusive, and find the general deposits correct and the credit balance carried forward to January 1, 1925, of \$641.43 to agree with the bank statement; the savings department account to be correct and carrying forward to January 1, 1925, a credit balance of \$1,364.50 and a loan of \$912.90 to Neve Hall, and sustained by the bank statement; the Persons' Special Account to have been paid out and closed before January 1, 1925, as per bank book and found to be correct; the Thousandfold Order account to have a credit balance of \$5.05 to January 1, 1925, which is correct, and the M. M. M. Society account to show a correct balance of \$5.50 to its credit to January 1, 1925, as per bank book—a careful system of taking receipts and of filing accounts exists, and the economy of methods and practice are commended.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. ANDERSON,
Examiner.

Witness: D. O. ADAMS.

APPENDIX C.

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS FOR 1925 AND 1926.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund for 1925	Budget Quota for 1925	Contingent Fund for 1926
ALBEMARLE			
Charlottesville—Christ	\$ 355 00	\$ 3,872 00	\$ 355 00
Charlottesville—Trinity Mission	3 00	60 00	3 00
University—St. Paul's Memorial	104 00	2,000 00	104 00
Ivy—St. Paul's	75 00	712 00	75 00
Earlsville—Buck Mountain	5 00	55 00	5 00
Rio—Our Saviour	10 00	66 00	10 00
Greenwood Parish	109 00	1,000 00	109 00
Glendower—Christ	60 00	950 00	60 00
Scottsville—St. John's	20 00	282 00	20 00
Esmont—St. Stephen's	6 00	205 00	6 00
Ivy—St. John Baptist	8 00	33 00	8 00
Simeon—St. Luke's	6 00	114 00	6 00
Mellhany Parish	10 00	71 00	10 00
Walker's Parish	129 00	1,200 00	129 00
ARLINGTON			
Alexandria—Christ	368 00	5,072 00	368 00
St. Paul's	368 00	5,324 00	368 00
Grace	151 00	2,300 00	151 00
Meade Memorial Chapel	5 00	61 00	5 00
Braddock Heights—Immanuel	20 00	250 00	20 00
Arlington—Trinity	20 00	124 00	20 00
Farlee—St. George's	50 00	1,320 00	50 00
Glencarlyn—St. John's	15 00	102 00	15 00
Cherrydale—Epiphany	25 00	500 00	25 00
Maywood—Grace	20 00	605 00	20 00
CAROLINE			
St. Asaph's Parish	15 00	223 00	15 00
St. Margaret's—Ruther Glen	10 00	90 00	10 00
Port Royal—St. Peter's	36 00	250 00	36 00
Corbin—Grace	11 00	121 00	11 00
Alps—St. Matthews	3 00	30 00	3 00
CHARLES CITY			
Westover Parish	90 00	683 00	90 00
St. Mary's—Sandy Point	5 00	31 00	5 00
CLARKE			
Berryville—Grace	170 00	3,080 00	170 00
St. Mary's Memorial	3 00	30 00	3 00
Christ Chapel	3 00	30 00	3 00
Cunningham Chapel Parish	136 00	3,245 00	136 00
Greenway Court Parish	30 00	630 00	30 00
CULPEPER			
Brandy—Christ	57 00	385 00	57 00
Raccoon Ford—St. Paul's	3 00	25 00	3 00
Mitchell's—Calvary	9 00	100 00	9 00
St. Mark's Parish	146 00	2,563 00	146 00
Rapidan—Emmanuel	51 00	750 00	51 00
Mitchell's—All Saints' Chapel	39 00	302 00	39 00
ESSEX			
Tappahannock—St. John's	51 00	880 00	51 00
Tappahannock—St. James		15 00	
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's	15 00	236 00	15 00
Montague—St. Luke's	5 00	121 00	5 00

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund for 1925	Budget Quota for 1925	Contingent Fund for 1926
Grace—Miller's Tavern.....	3 00	30 00	3 00
St. Andrew's—Upright.....	3 00	30 00	3 00
St. Anne's Parish.....	60 00	640 00	60 00
FAIRFAX			
Falls Church—The Falls Church.....	60 00	1,000 00	60 00
Theological Seminary Chapel.....	71 00	544 00	71 00
West End—St. John's Chapel.....	13 00	49 00	13 00
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel.....	15 00	55 00	15 00
Howardsville—Holy Spirit Chapel.....	9 00	22 00	9 00
Lincolnia—St. Paul's Chapel.....	5 00	36 00	5 00
Sharon—Sharon Chapel.....	9 00	55 00	9 00
Groveton Church.....	5 00	39 00	5 00
Langley Parish.....	30 00	500 00	30 00
McGill Parish.....	33 00	300 00	33 00
Fairfax—Zion.....	79 00	1,210 00	79 00
Burke—Church of Good Shepherd.....	10 00	165 00	10 00
Pohick and Olivet.....	99 00	770 00	99 00
Herndon—St. Timothy's.....	42 00	285 00	42 00
Chantilly—Christ.....	9 00	66 00	9 00
Centerville—St. John's.....	9 00	55 00	9 00
FAUQUIER			
Casanova—Grace.....	42 00	605 00	42 00
Remington—St. Luke's.....	35 00	385 00	35 00
Hamilton Parish.....	234 00	3,300 00	234 00
Leed Parish.....	57 00	375 00	57 00
Meado Parish.....	51 00	1,100 00	51 00
Piedmont Parish.....	113 00	1,705 00	113 00
Whittle Parish.....	135 00	1,500 00	135 00
Broad Run—Our Saviour.....	20 00	242 00	20 00
FLUVANNA			
Columbia—St. John's.....	39 00	660 00	39 00
Bremo Bluff—Grace.....	11 00	357 00	11 00
Palmyra—Ascension.....	5 00	90 00	5 00
FREDERICK			
Winchester—Christ.....	248 00	4,125 00	248 00
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....	12 00	25 00	12 00
St. Thomas Parish.....	12 00	22 00	12 00
GLOUCESTER			
Abingdon Parish.....	66 00	440 00	66 00
Ware Parish.....	69 00	935 00	69 00
GOOCHLAND			
Goochland—Grace.....	10 00	110 00	10 00
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	10 00	66 00	10 00
Sabot—All Saints.....	5 00	36 00	5 00
GREENE			
Standardsville District.....	10 00	75 00	10 00
Mission Home District.....	25 00	181 00	25 00
Dyke—Industrial School Chapel.....	5 00	126 00	5 00
Pocosin District.....	5 00	55 00	5 00
HANOVER			
Fork Church.....	10 00	399 00	10 00
Our Saviour—Montpelier.....	10 00	180 00	10 00
Trinity—Beaver Dam.....	10 00	200 00	10 00
St. Martin's—Doswell.....	10 00	200 00	10 00
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	36 00	900 00	36 00
Old Church—Immanuel.....	33 00	400 00	33 00
Ashland—St. James.....	99 00	1,485 00	99 00
Hanover—Calvary Mission.....		10 00	

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund for 1925	Budget Quota for 1925	Contingent Fund for 1926
HENRICO			
Richmond—St. John's.....	334 00	4,400 00	334 00
Monumental.....	303 00	5,445 00	303 00
Christ.....	100 00	1,452 00	100 00
St. Paul's.....	723 00	19,199 00	723 00
St. James.....	723 00	16,000 00	723 00
Grace and Holy Trinity.....	723 00	14,000 00	723 00
St. Mark's.....	105 00	3,388 00	105 00
All Saints.....	539 00	9,225 00	539 00
St. Andrew's.....	268 00	4,440 00	268 00
Holy Comforter.....	105 00	2,640 00	105 00
St. Philip's.....	30 00	399 00	30 00
Epiphany.....	54 00	2,200 00	54 00
Ascension.....	36 00	1,688 00	36 00
St. Thomas.....	125 00	4,356 00	125 00
St. Cyprian's Mission.....	3 00	30 00	3 00
Good Shepherd Mission.....			
Weddell Memorial.....	20 00	165 00	20 00
Brook Hill—Emmanuel.....	228 00	7,744 00	228 00
Tuckahoe Parish—St. Stephen's.....	150 00	6,304 00	150 00
Church of Messiah—Highland Springs.....	5 00	125 00	5 00
Sandston—Our Saviour.....	10 00	66 00	10 00
Varina Parish.....	10 00	75 00	10 00
KING AND QUEEN			
King and Queen—Immanuel.....	9 00	193 00	9 00
Beazley—St. Mark's.....	3 00	30 00	3 00
KING GEORGE			
King George—St. John's.....	11 00	217 00	11 00
Port Conway—Emmanuel.....	22 00	161 00	22 00
St. Paul's Parish.....	54 00	405 00	54 00
Sealston—Lamb's Creek Church.....	5 00	30 00	5 00
KING WILLIAM			
St. David's Parish.....	15 00	72 00	15 00
West Point—St. John's.....	43 00	400 00	43 00
LANCASTER			
Lancaster—Trinity.....	12 00	86 00	12 00
Kilmarnock—Grace.....	30 00	361 00	30 00
Whitechapel and Emmanuel.....	27 00	307 00	27 00
LOUDOUN			
Belmont—Belmont Chapel.....	6 00	30 00	6 00
Aldie—Our Redeemer.....	49 00	653 00	49 00
Middleburg—Emmanuel.....	49 00	653 00	49 00
Oatlands—Our Saviour.....	24 00	266 00	24 00
Leesburg—St. James.....	248 00	3,300 00	248 00
Lucketts—Christ.....	17 00	310 00	17 00
Hamilton—St. Paul's.....	39 00	275 00	39 00
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary.....	12 00	147 00	12 00
Purcellville—St. Peter's.....	15 00	247 00	15 00
LOUISA			
Mechanicsville—St. John's.....	19 00	85 00	19 00
St. John's Chapel, Trevilians.....		60 00	
Louisa—St. James.....	20 00	423 00	20 00
Mineral—Incarnation.....	30 00	300 00	30 00
MADISON			
Madison—Piedmont.....	9 00	44 00	9 00
MATHEWS			
Kingston Parish.....	50 00	788 00	50 00

ASSESSMENTS AND APPORTIONMENTS—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	Contingent Fund for 1925	Budget Quota for 1925	Contingent Fund for 1926
MIDDLESEX			
Christchurch Parish	42 00	1,000 00	42 00
NEW KENT			
St. Peter's Parish	3 00	27 00	3 00
NORTHUMBERLAND			
St. Stephen's Parish	40 00	700 00	40 00
Wicomico Parish	9 00	44 00	9 00
ORANGE			
St. Thomas Parish	140 00	1,996 00	140 00
Gordonsville—Christ	42 00	661 00	42 00
St. Paul's	5 00	30 00	5 00
Barboursville—Barbour Memorial	11 00	15 00	11 00
Somerset—Epiphany	6 00	110 00	6 00
PAGE			
Luray—Christ	15 00	450 00	15 00
Shenandoah—Calvary	3 00	55 00	3 00
Ingham—St. Paul's Chapel	2 00	20 00	2 00
St. George's Mission	5 00	39 00	5 00
PRINCE WILLIAM			
Manassas—Trinity	79 00	1,320 00	79 00
Nokesville—St. Anne's Memorial	11 00	121 00	11 00
Haymarket Parish	116 00	1,400 00	116 00
RAPPAHANNOCK			
Woodville—St. Paul's	16 00	102 00	16 00
Washington—Trinity	36 00	332 00	36 00
Sperryville—Emmanuel	6 00	72 00	6 00
RICHMOND			
Lunenburg Parish	50 00	990 00	50 00
North Farnham Parish	9 00	294 00	9 00
ROCKINGHAM			
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel	119 00	1,490 00	119 00
Lynnwood—Grace Memorial	16 00	102 00	16 00
Yancey—St. Stephen's	4 00	44 00	4 00
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd	4 00	44 00	4 00
SHENANDOAH			
Woodstock—Emmanuel	15 00	165 00	15 00
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's	13 00	82 00	13 00
SPOTSYLVANIA			
Berkley Parish	9 00	96 00	9 00
Fredericksburg—St. George's	304 00	3,850 00	304 00
Trinity	100 00	1,400 00	100 00
Spotsylvania—Christ	15 00	133 00	15 00
St. George's Chapel	9 00	22 00	9 00
STAFFORD			
Overwharton Parish	25 00	677 00	25 00
John Moncreu Memorial Chapel	3 00	30 00	3 00
WARREN			
Newton Parish	63 00	600 00	63 00
WESTMORELAND			
Cople Parish	66 00	1,239 00	66 00
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's Chapel	10 00	193 00	10 00
Montross Parish	36 00	242 00	36 00
Oak Grove—St. Peter's	39 00	494 00	39 00
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's	30 00	380 00	30 00
Total	\$11,758 00	\$200,418 00	\$11,758 00

APPENDIX D.

I. PAROCHIAL REPORTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1924.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

MONTICELLO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

Rev. W. Roy Mason, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John S. White, Senior Warden; Jas. F. Minor, Junior Warden; E. I. Carruthers, Register; C. W. Hulfish, Treasurer; A. E. McMurdo, C. R. Thomas, J. S. Fitzhugh, G. M. McNutt, E. G. Lee, Dr. J. H. Dillard, W. J. Rucker, R. T. Minor, T. S. Zirkle, W. J. Phillips, T. J. Randolph, W. F. Long. Post Offices, Charlottesville.

Lay Readers—E. I. Carruthers, T. J. Randolph, L. S. Macon, Frank Rickaby, Dr. Jas. H. Dillard.

Sunday School Superintendents—E. I. Carruthers, Miss Mary Duke (Primary).

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 12; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 23. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Public services: Sundays, 108; other days, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 11. Communicants: Added, 28; lost, 9; present number, 494.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 140. *Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 96; Woman's Auxiliary, Section "B," 10; Junior Branches, 15; Young People's Service League, 25; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Sewing Society, 80; Chancel Guild, 50; Little Helpers, 70.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid. \$ 3,343 65

Other objects, Diocesan or general. 1,908 69

Total general and Diocesan. \$ 5,252 34

Parochial:

Current expenses. \$ 6,883 71

Improvements.....	2,666 67
Other parochial objects.....	383 83
Total parochial.....	9,936 21
Grand total.....	\$15,188 55

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$75,000 00	\$40,000 00
Rectory and land.....	22,500 00	10,000 00
Furniture, including organ.....	40,000 00	40,000 00
Total.....	\$137,500 00	\$90,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 3,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds (Tower Fund).....	3,000 00
Sittings in church, 750; all free.	

MONTICELLO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, University.

REV. NOBLE C. POWELL, Rector, University.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

REV. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, II, Assistant, University.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. Harry T. Marshall, Senior Warden, University; Dr. Robt. H. Webb, Junior Warden, University; David J. Wood, Register, Charlottesville; Howard Winston, Treasurer, University; Chas. Hancock, University; Robt. M. Bird, University; Edward W. Gamble, University; Dr. Ivey F. Lewis, University; Dr. John H. Neff, University; H. Guy, Corbett, University; Bernard P. Chamberlain, University; W. Allan Perkins, Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, II, University.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 83; other days, 23. Holy Communion: Sundays, 54; other days, 8; private, 7. Communicants: Present number, 199. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 253. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 241.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 66.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 50; Junior Branches, 8; United Guild of St. Paul's, 85; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 40; St. Paul's Club, 500.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 2,528 01

Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	70 81
---	-------

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 2,598 82
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 4,382 02
Other parochial objects.....	506 02

Total parochial.....	4,888 04
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 7,486 86
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house.....	52,000 00	35,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	3,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,500 00	
Total.....	\$60,500 00	\$38,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$20,000 00
---------------------------------------	-------------

Sittings in church, 315; all free.

General Remarks—The parish house is nearly completed and will give an opportunity for the doing of work with the students which has long been impossible for lack of any equipment. The great need now is an adequate church building. A lot for a rectory has been purchased.

MONTICELLO PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. EDWARD ELLIS, JR., Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—O. G. Conn, Senior Warden; J. H. Reede, Junior Warden; M. M. McGinnis, Register; J. E. Estes, Treasurer; Chas S. Allen, Post Offices, Charlottesville.

Sunday School Superintendent—O. G. Conn, 21½ East Main Street, Charlottesville, Va.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored infants, 11. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 2. Burials: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 30; catechisings, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; private, 3. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 22; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 22. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 22.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 43. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 38.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 5.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	10 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	35 65
Other parochial objects.....		15 00
Total parochial.....		50 65
Grand total.....	\$	60 65

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 1,600 00	\$ 1,000 00

MONTICELLO PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Simeon, Charlottesville, Route 3.

REV. ROBERTS COLES, Rector, Box 246, Charlottesville.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss Juliet C. Pretlow, Register and Treasurer.
Committeemen: Mrs. T. H. Coleman, E. O. Mehring, Mrs. E. A. Tate, Miss Bertha Mehring, Miss Juliet C. Pretlow.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Juliet C. Pretlow.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 5. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 9; catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Lost (moved from Simeon), 6; present number, 21. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 21.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	108 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		115 31
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	223 31
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	318 10
Other parochial objects.....		35 00
Total parochial.....		353 10
Grand total.....	\$	576 41

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	.....
Parish house.....	3,200 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 6,450 00	\$ 3,630 00

Invested funds..... \$ 500 00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—Lost fourteen from our congregation last year, most of whom moved to Charlottesville and are attending Christ Church. Owing to illness, Mr. Coles resigned his rectorship in April, but returned to town in October, during which time the regular services were kept up by the Brotherhood men of Christ Church, Charlottesville.

MONTICELLO PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Rio.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. J. Herdt, Treasurer, Rio.

Sunday School Superintendent—Arlo Fance, Charlottesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 5. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 10; other days, 1. Communicants: Present number, 25.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	4 95
Total parochial.....		115 69
Grand total.....	\$	120 64

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	100 00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	75 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,175 00	\$ 3,000 00

Sittings in church, 105; all free.

IVY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ivy Depot.

REV. H. C. FOX, Minister, Ivy Depot.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—A. L. Stevens, Senior Warden; R. W. Mackreth,

Junior Warden; R. W. Mackreth, Register and Treasurer; G. H. Carey, A. C. Wood, Capt. R. A. Woods, A. N. White, F. W. Neve, G. H. Carey, Jr. Post Offices, Ivy Depot.

Lay Reader—R. W. Mackreth.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. C. Fox, Ivy Depot.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials: White, 5; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 13; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 92. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 117. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 92.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; St. Ursula's Guild, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 778 85
Other objects, Diocesan or general	17 77

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 796 62
----------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 1,286 55
Improvements	1,000 00

Total parochial	2,286 55
-----------------------	----------

Grand total	\$ 3,083 17
-------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value.	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory and other buildings or land	5,600 00	4,000 00

Total	\$15,600 00	\$14,000 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness, funded or floating	\$ 3,000 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

IVY PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH, Ivy Depot.

REV. H. CARLTON FOX, Minister, Ivy Depot.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. C. Fox, Senior Warden; S. J. Michie, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer; Wm. M. Gibson, Edward Gibson, Philip Gibson. Post Offices, Ivy Depot.

Sunday School Superintendents—S. J. Michie, Miss E. C. Carey. Post Offices, Ivy Depot.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 10. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 35. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 3. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 60; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 226. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 84.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 90.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 41; Junior Branches, 18; Cradle Roll, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 31 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	8 00

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 39 00
----------------------------------	----------

Total parochial	275 46
-----------------------	--------

Grand total	\$ 314 46
-------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 3,000 00	
Parish house, or school house	1,000 00	
Rectory	2,000 00	
Other buildings or land	100 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell	1,500 00	

Total	\$ 7,600 00
-------------	-------------

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, Earlysville.

REV. F. W. NEVE, in Charge, Ivy Depot.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Margaret Huff, Earlysville, in charge.

Communicants—Lost, 1; present number, 14. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 20. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

Other Organizations—Guild, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 11 00
----------------------------------	----------

Total parochial	20 06
-----------------------	-------

Grand total	\$ 31 06
-------------------	----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Rectory.....	500 00	330 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	75 00	

Total.....\$ 5,575 00 \$ 2,330 00

General Remarks—Dr. Neve has been holding services on the fourth Sunday of each month since early summer, celebrating the Holy Communion twice. Have had to discontinue services since December on account of bad roads. Hope, however, to resume activity in March with renewed energy.

GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood.

REV. EDWARD H. VOGT, Rector, Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, September 17, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Purcell, Senior Warden, Greenwood; Filmore Fox, Junior Warden, Greenwood; C. D. L. Perkins, Register and Treasurer, Greenwood; C. F. Hackett, Greenwood; G. S. Gill, Greenwood; Olin Woodson, Greenwood; H. F. Munn, Crozet; C. L. Wayland, Crozet; Dr. Page Nelson, Crozet; Commander James Reid, Crozet; G. B. Wayland, Crozet.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Edward H. Vogt, Greenwood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 11; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2; private, 1. Communicants: Added by confirmation and transfer, 11; lost by death and removal, 28; present number, 107. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 132. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 107.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 49.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 36.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 339 87
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	35 01

Total general and Diocesan.....\$ 374 88

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,607 80
Improvements.....	676 00
Other parochial objects.....	55 00

Total parochial.....3,338 80

Grand total.....\$ 3,763 68

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$25,000 00	\$ 7,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	7,000 00	4,666 66
Rectory.....	8,000 00	5,333 33
Other buildings or land.....	625 00	416 66
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,020 00	180 00

Total.....\$41,645 00 \$18,096 54
Sittings in church, 300; all free.

GREENWOOD PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Crozet.

REV. EDWARD H. VOGT, Rector, Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, September 17, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Commander J. Reid, Senior Warden; C. L. Wayland, Junior Warden; G. B. Wayland, Register. Post Offices, Crozet. Mrs. C. L. Wayland is the treasurer of this congregation for Mr. Perkins, the parish treasurer of Greenwood parish.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Added by confirmation, 4; by transfer, 1; lost, 5; present number, 21. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 21.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 11; Guild, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 150 00
Mite boxes.....	6 57

Total general and Diocesan.....\$ 156 57

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 215 39
Improvements.....	278 00

Total parochial.....493 39

Grand total.....\$ 649 96

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,530 00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

GREENWOOD PARISH.

HOLY CROSS MISSION, Batesville.

REV. EDWARD H. VOGT, Rector, Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, September 17, 1923.

Deaconess M. James in charge of this Mission, with Miss Hattie Worsham assisting.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Purcell, Senior Warden, Greenwood; Filmore Fox, Junior Warden, Greenwood; C. D. L. Perkins, Register and Treasurer, Greenwood; C. F. Hackett, Greenwood; G. S. Gill, Greenwood; Olin Woodson, Greenwood; H. F. Munn, Crozet; C. L. Wayland, Crozet; Dr. Page Nelson, Crozet; Commander James Reid, Crozet; G. B. Wayland, Crozet.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Edward H. Vogt, Greenwood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 7. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; other days, 3; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 4; present number, 36. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 87. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 36.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 70.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Junior Branches, 20; Ladies' Aid, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 76 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	5 00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 81 00

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 128 76
Improvements	32 43
Other parochial objects	227 55

Total parochial..... 408 74

Grand total..... \$ 489 74

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 3,000 00	.....
Deaconess' house	4,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	250 00	.....

Total..... \$ 7,250 00 \$ 4,250 00

Sittings in church, 180; all free.

General Remarks—The "Educational Fund" includes four girls at the Blue Ridge Industrial School at Dyke, Greene County, Va.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May 12, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Peyton Coles, Senior Warden, Esmont; Arthur Lloyd, Junior Warden, Esmont; Douglas Forsyth, Register and Treasurer, Esmont; George Randolph, Keene P. O.; Wm. H. Langhorne, Warren.

Lay Readers—Arthur Lloyd, Douglas Forsyth.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 30; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Added, 1; present number, 33.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Chancel Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 750 00
Total parochial	1,080 45
Grand total	\$ 1,830 45

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 3,000 00	.....
Other buildings or land	200 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	1,000 00	.....
Total	\$ 4,200 00	.....

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 3,000 00
Sittings in church, 175; all free.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May 12, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. R. Gault, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Scottsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. R. Gault, Scottsville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 6; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 10; catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 2; present number, 31.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.

Missions—Howardsville. Holding services once a month in Methodist Church. Communicants, about 20.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 11; Chancel Guild, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 236 94
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 352 76
Other parochial objects.....	32 95
Total parochial.....	385 71
Grand total.....	\$ 622 65

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Other buildings or land.....	1,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	400 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,400 00	
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.

REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May 12, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. C. Steed, Senior Warden, Register and Treasurer; S. E. Payne, Junior Warden; Dr. Early, Sam Huffman. Post Offices, Esmont.

Sunday School Superintendent—C. C. Steed, Esmont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 8; catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 30.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Parish Guild, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 121 22
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 221 00
Other parochial objects.....	8 00
Total parochial.....	229 00
Grand total.....	\$ 350 22

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Chapel.....	\$ 2,500 00	
Other buildings or land.....	100 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	400 00	
Total.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 50 00		
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

McILHANY PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Red Hill; ST. ANDREW'S, Gibson Hollow; GOOD SHEPHERD, Hickory Hill; ST. MARY'S, Forest Lodge; MIDVALE (PREACHING POINT), County Home.

REV. NOBLE C. POWELL, Rector, University.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

REV. ROBERT W. HIBBERT, Assistant, Red Hill.

Lay Readers—Members of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, University of Virginia Chapter.

Sunday School Superintendents—Maurice Ashbury, Good Shepherd, Hickory Hill; Rev. R. W. Hibbert, elsewhere.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 192; other days, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; other days, 1. Communicants, 60. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 80.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 5; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 399.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 55; Junior Branches, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 65 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 75 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 64 31
Improvements.....	275 00
Total parochial.....	339 31
Grand total.....	\$ 414 31

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 9,700 00	\$ 7,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	700 00	400 00
Total.....	\$10,400 00	\$ 7,400 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 1,500 00

Sittings in churches, 725; all free.

General Remarks—This report covers the University Missions as a unit. They are conducted in that way, so it is not possible to make a detailed report for each one. Work is progressing on Neve Hall, the mission center. Grace Church, Red Hill, is practically completed. There is an indebtedness of nearly \$1,500.00 on this now. Activities in the missions are greatly improved. Rev. and Mrs. Hibbert are doing excellent work. Some of their missions ought, with their present rate of interest and improvement, to be able to aid toward their minister's salary in a few years. The church work has changed the face of this mountain section.

WALKERS PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. K. Page, Senior Warden and Register, Cobham; H. W. Mann, Junior Warden, Cobham; Miss Helen Ingersoll, Treasurer, Keswick; W. B. Johnson, Cismont; A. L. Everett, Cismont; E. H. Joslin, Keswick; Graham Stribling, Cismont; Geo. H. Whitten, Keswick; W. B. Bogert, Keswick; R. E. Platt, Keswick; Douglas Page, Cobham; Moses Ladd, Cobham.

Lay Reader—Geo. H. Whitten, Keswick.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. L. Robinson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 7; infants, 8. Presented for confirmation 17. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 27. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 10. Communicants: Added, 14; lost, 1; present number, 175. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 237. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 175.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 70.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 26.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 619 74
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	134 98

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 754 72

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,843 59
Improvements.....	700 00

Total parochial..... 2,543 59

Grand total..... \$ 3,298 31

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$16,000 00	\$12,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000 00	500 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	3,000 00
Total.....	\$22,000 00	\$15,500 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$10,000 00

Sittings in church, 300; all free.

ALEXANDRIA CITY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. WM. JACKSON MORTON, D. D., Rector, 407 N. Washington Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Clyde C. Lamond, Senior Warden; David N. Rust, Jr., Junior Warden; Gardner L. Boothe, Register; *Gilbert J. Cox, Jr., Treasurer; Dr. V. P. Berry, R. H. C. Beverley, Harry R. Burke, Julian T. Burke, Albert W. Bryan, Gilbert J. Cox, Harry C. Griffith, A. C. Howard, Dr. H. A. Latane, E. S. Leadbeater, Charles B. Swan, Wm. D. Wood. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. S. Leadbeater, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 11; infants, 39. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 70. Burials, 17. Public services: Sundays, 125; other days, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 18; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 11; present number, 305. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 659. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 355.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 28; scholars, 286.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Junior Branches, 35; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Little Helpers, Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Parish Aid

*Gilbert J. Cox, Jr., the Treasurer of the parish, is not a member of the vestry.

Society, 40; Girls Friendly Society, 35; Chancel Chapter, 21; Young People's Service League, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4,620 00
Advance work account.....	640 97
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	368 00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 5,628 97

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$12,318 75
Improvements.....	1,200 00
Other parochial objects.....	650 00

Total parochial..... 14,168 75

Grand total..... \$19,797 72

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$40,000 00	\$30,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	20,000 00	15,000 00
Rectory.....	18,000 00	13,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	15,000 00	13,900 00
Total.....	\$93,000 00	\$71,900 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$14,000 00

Sittings in church, 550; all free.

General Remarks—The parish Treasurer's accounts for the year were audited by a public accountant, as required by canon.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION, Alexandria.

REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. R. Zimmerman, Senior Warden; E. L. Daingerfield, Junior Warden; Jas. S. Smyth, Register; Urban S. Lambert, Treasurer; Geo. T. Klipstein, J. K. M. Norton, Wm. B. Smoot, Emmett C. Dunn, Arthur Herbert, C. S. Taylor Burke, T. Calvert Perry, Sherman B. Fowler, Edmund F. Ticer, C. Wm. Wattles, J. Wilmer Waller. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Lay Reader—Tom Akely, Theological Seminary.

Sunday School Superintendents—Jas. S. Smyth, Tom Akely.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 19. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriages, 27. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 108; other days, 75. Holy Communion: Sundays, 19; other days, 12; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 19; lost, 22; present number, 379. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 700. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 379.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 28; scholars, 254.

Missions and Chapels—Good Shepherd Sunday School. Officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 71.

Other Organizations—Neighborhood Club, 15; Little Helpers, 18; Prayer Circle, 15; Woman's Auxiliary, 77; Section B, 24; Junior Auxiliary, 24; Rector's Aid, 44; Sewing and Mite Society, 31; Chancel Chapter, 31; Chapter of Mercy, 23; Young People's Society, 35; King's Daughters, 21; Choir, 36; Chapter of Praise, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,343 54
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,621 28

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 4,964 82

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,610 59
Improvements.....	5,343 07
Other parochial objects.....	2,094 71

Total parochial..... 13,948 37

Grand total..... \$18,913 19

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$40,000 00	\$30,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	9,000 00	6,000 00
Rectory.....	4,000 00	2,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	15,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	6,000 00	4,500 00
Total.....	\$74,000 00	\$43,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 9,000 00

Sittings in church, 700; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. N. Moore, Senior Warden; C. E. Cox, Junior Warden; Frank T. King, Register and Treasurer; Chas. J. Deahl, C. A. Shaffer, Wm. H. Thorpe, Chas. W. King, H. E. Arnold, Edw. L. Brown, N. E. Simpson, Robt. H. Elliott, Lewis J. Baker. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendents—Edw. L. Brown, Superintendent Lloyd Station; N. E. Simpson, Secretary, Alexandria; John L. Kerns, Assistant Secretary, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 19. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 23. Burials, 25. Public services: Sundays, 158; other days, 62; catechisings often. Holy Communion: Sundays, 64; other days, 13; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 11; lost, 15; present number, 296. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 446. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 340.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 200.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Section B, 12; Junior Branches, 30; Daughters of the King, 15; Junior Daughters of the King, 10; Chancel Guild, 14; King's Daughters, 20; Girls' Guild, 26; Little Helpers, 10; Boys' Club, 17.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,337 69
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	668 73

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 2,006 42
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,545 39
Improvements.....	700 00
Other parochial objects.....	400 94

Total parochial.....	4,646 33
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 6,652 75
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$40,000 00	\$18,000 00
Parish house.....	25,000 00	15,000 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	3,500 00

Land.....	1,500 00	
Furniture, including organ.....	5,000 00	2,500 00

Total.....	\$76,500 00	\$39,000 00
------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$13,300 00
Sittings in church, 350; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Alexandria.

I. I. McDONALD, Student in Charge, 1022 Wilcox Street, Petersburg.

Date of taking charge, June 22, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. J. M. Hopkins, Senior Warden; G. Thos. Lee, Junior Warden; D. C. Brandon, Register; J. Henry Clarke, Treasurer; J. B. Hopkins, Milton Franklin, W. S. Phillips, James Townes, J. W. Lumpkins. Post Offices, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. Henry Clarke, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 4. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 4. Public services: Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 36; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 40. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 36.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 43.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Altar Guild, 9; Choir Organization, 8; Young People's Club, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 11 51
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	15 50

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 27 01
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 228 22
Improvements.....	149 15
Other parochial objects.....	13 00

Total parochial.....	390 37
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 417 38
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	
Other buildings or land.....	1,200 00	

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	600 00
Total.....	\$ 4,300 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 175 00
 Sittings in church, 200; all free.

General Remarks—Please notice that this report is incomplete. Except for a few of the expenditures noted, this report dates from June, 1924, to December, 1924.

ARLINGTON COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Braddock, Alexandria.

REV. HUGO BLANKINGSHIP, Minister, Braddock, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 6, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. A. S. Sinclair, Senior Warden; Thomas Lee, Junior Warden; Oscar Baker, Register; Richard Roseberry, Treasurer; Hugh Campbell, Mauchlin Niven, Nevile Peak, Richard Washington, Selden Washington, Geo. Reynolds, R. N. Rust, Francis Drischler. Post Offices, Braddock, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendents—Mr. Roseberry; Assistant, Mr. Simpson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 12; lost, 3; present number, 48. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 162. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 62.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 104.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Branches, 12; Ladies' Guild, 25; Young People's Society, 17; Boys' Club, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 62 25
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,794 37
Improvements.....	326 45
Other parochial objects.....	180 19
Total parochial.....	3,301 01
Grand total.....	\$ 3,363 26

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Land.....	7,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	700 00
Total.....	\$12,000 00	\$ 3,700 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 200 00
 Sittings in church, 75; all free.

General Remarks—Cost of erecting new church building will be on next year's report.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

TRINITY CHAPEL, Arlington.

REV. HUGO BLANKINGSHIP, Minister, Braddock, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 6, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. H. Hosmer, Senior Warden; Henry W. Petty, Junior Warden; Wm. M. Smith, Jr., Register; Conrad P. Heins, Treasurer; Wm. de Zychlinska, L. Yorke de Lychlinska. Post Offices, Arlington.

Sunday School Superintendent—Conrad P. Heins, Arlington.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 3. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8. Communicants: Added, 9; lost, 3; present number, 40.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 39.

Other Organizations—Rector's Aid, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 114 67
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	112 27
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 226 94
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 237 46
Improvements.....	596 10
Other parochial objects.....	75 07
Total parochial.....	908 63
Grand total.....	\$ 1,135 57

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,800 00	\$ 1,600 00

Land.....	1,250 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	350 00	225 00

Total.....\$ 4,400 00 \$ 1,825 00
 Sittings in chapel, 90; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Clarendon.

REV. PAUL L. POWLES, Rector, Ballston.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. B. Gilbert, Senior Warden, Ballston; Major David H. Rhodes, Junior Warden, Fort Myer; C. P. Oliver, Register, Clarendon; W. M. Stone, Treasurer, Clarendon; W. A. Smith, Clarendon; Wm. Friess, Clarendon; E. K. Kloman, Clarendon; A. T. Stone, Clarendon; B. J. Kenyon, Clarendon; E. A. Meade, Clarendon; Dr. W. C. Welburn, Ballston; Major W. M. King, Ballston.

Lay Readers—C. P. Oliver, Clarendon.*Sunday School Superintendent*—H. B. Gilbert, Ballston.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 13. Marriages, 6. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays (not including Holy Communion), 76; other days, 13; catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 33; other days, 9; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 29; lost, 14; present number, 190.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 108.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 9; Junior Auxiliary, 11; Girls Friendly, 44; Daughters of the King, 15; The Ladies' Guild, 51.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,130 35
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	53 55

Total general and Diocesan.....\$ 1,183 90

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,896 25
Improvements.....	798 97
Other parochial objects.....	105 20

Total parochial.....3,800 42

Grand total.....\$ 4,984 32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	4,000 00	1,000 00

Garage.....	350 00	
Land.....	1,500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500 00	2,000 00

Total.....\$18,350 00 \$ 8,000 00

Endowment, or invested funds.....\$ 2,000 00
 Sittings in church, 200; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Cherrydale.

REV. J. G. SADTLER, Rector, McLean.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Charles E. Vermillion, Senior Warden; J. R. McCormick, Junior Warden; W. D. Topley, Register; B. S. Hutson, Treasurer; E. W. Ockershausen, C. H. Freyer, Wm. Howser, J. H. Burkholder, H. B. Wilkinson, J. J. Waddell, E. Turnburke. Post Offices, Cherrydale.

Sunday School Superintendent—Wm. D. Topley, Cherrydale.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Public services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Present number, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 85.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Branches, Cradle Roll, Ladies' Guild, Choir Guild, Boy Scouts.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 143 28
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	42 96

Total general and Diocesan.....\$ 186 24

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,124 28
Improvements.....	313 50
Other parochial objects.....	326 83

Total parochial.....1,764 61

Grand total.....\$ 1,950 85

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	700 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	

Total.....\$ 6,000 00 \$ 2,000 00
 Sittings in church, 150; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Maywood, Cherrydale.

REV. C. B. SPARKS, Minister in Charge, Cherrydale,

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. M. Lewis, Senior Warden; J. W. Davison, Junior Warden; Wm. Richardson, Register; S. C. Leizear, Treasurer; Wm. Broxton, Edward McCarthy, J. Omohundro, H. C. Roberts, C. D. Relf. Post Offices, Cherrydale.

Sunday School Superintendent—The Minister in Charge; L. O. Mankin, lay.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 14; catechisings, every Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 3; private, 2. Communicants: Present number, 70. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 186. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 86.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 80.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild of Grace Church, 26; the Choir, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 73 33
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,272 41
Improvements.....	673 10
Other parochial objects.....	998 35
Total parochial.....	2,943 86
Grand total.....	\$ 3,017 19

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 2,100 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$ 5,300 00	\$ 2,100 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ *800 00

*Now reduced to \$700.00, with fund in sight to discharge nearly the entire amount.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Glencarlyn.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Rector, Theological Seminary.
NELSON D. LIPFORD, Jr., Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.
SAM CAPERS, WILLIAM T. CAPERS, Assistants, Seminary, Alexandria.

Mission Committee—Oliver H. King, Senior Warden; Miss May Schaaf, Treasurer; Charles W. Stetson, Stuart Hilder, Miss Hadassah Backus, Miss Margaret Olcott. Post Offices, Glencarlyn.

Sunday School Superintendents—Sam Capers, Seminary, Alexandria; Miss Margaret Olcott, Glencarlyn.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Present number, 30. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 60. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 30.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 46.

Other Organizations—Bible Class (Organized), 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 93 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	18 85
	\$ 111 85
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 401 67
Improvements.....	295 00
Other parochial objects.....	34 88
Total parochial.....	731 55
Grand total.....	\$ 843 40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,200 00	\$ 2,275 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	225 00
Total.....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 2,500 00

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Port Royal.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. T. Pratt, Senior Warden; W. H. Carter (died September, 1924), Register and Treasurer; W. T. Powers, R. T. Pratt. Post Offices, Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Robt. U. Brooking, Port Royal.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 40; other days, 25; catechisings (monthly), 12.

Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 6; present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 23. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 16.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 12.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 88 60
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	7 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 95 60
---------------------------------	----------

Total parochial.....	389 34
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 484 94
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	

Total.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
------------	-------------	-------------

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

General Remarks—Held services at Emmanuel Church, Port Conway, giving six Sunday and six Lenten services. This was during the interim after Mr. Mayers resigned.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Corbin.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Port Royal.

Date of taking charge, Easter, 1924. (For this summer only.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. Y. Dickinson, Senior Warden, Summit; T. B. Dickinson, Junior Warden, Summit; Royster Tompkins, Register, Guinea; H. N. Dickinson, Treasurer, Moss Neck.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 10. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 15. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 40 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	4 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 44 00
---------------------------------	----------

Total parochial.....	5 00
----------------------	------

Grand total.....	\$ 49 00
------------------	----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	

Total.....	\$ 2,200 00
------------	-------------

ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Ruther Glen.

W. JOSSELYN REED, Student, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Frank Dabney, Senior Warden, Chilesburg; M. B. Conine, Junior Warden, Doswell; Morris Hunter, Register, Richmond; J. L. Hunter, Treasurer, Ashland.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 17. Communicants: Present number, 14. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 14. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 50 00
Total parochial.....	193 95

Grand total.....	\$ 243, 95
------------------	------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$ 3,600 00	\$ 1,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	50 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50 00	

Total.....	\$ 3,100 00	\$ 1,000 00
------------	-------------	-------------

Sittings in church, 100; all free.

ST. ASAPH'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Bowling Green.

W. JOSSELYN REED, Student in Charge, Seminary.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Walter Wilson, Senior Warden; R. F. Holberton, Junior Warden; B. P. Noland, Register; Dugan McKensey, Treasurer. Post Offices, Bowling Green.

Lay Reader—R. F. Holberton, Bowling Green.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. F. Holberton, Bowling Green.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 23. Communicants: Present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 20. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 16.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 25.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Ladies' Guild, 8; Laymen's Association, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 225 50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	15 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 240 50
Total parochial.....	293 00

Grand total.....	\$ 533 50
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	\$ 200 00	
Sittings in church, 50; all free.		

DRYSDALE PARISH.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Alps.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Minister, Millers Tavern.

Date of taking charge, September, 1924.

Mission Committee—Aston Hamilton, Register, Millers Tavern; Willie Jones, Treasurer, Sparta. The officers of the parish school league act splendidly when needed by Rector.

Sunday School Superintendent—Willie Jones, Sparta.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 16; catechisings, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 3. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 3. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 3.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 14. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 30 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	6 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 36 00
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 15 00
Other parochial objects.....	6 00

Total parochial.....	21 00
----------------------	-------

Grand total.....	\$ 57 00
------------------	----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Parish house, or school house.....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	50 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	

Total.....	\$ 1,650 00	\$ 1,000 00
------------	-------------	-------------

General Remarks—Divine services are held in the schoolhouse.

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Roxbury; MAPSICO CHURCH, Charles City;
GRACE CHAPEL, Granville; ST. MARY'S MISSION, Sandy Point.

REV. WILLIAM BRAYSHAW, Rector Roxbury.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. Hill Carter, Senior Warden, Shirley; Albert G. Copland, Register, Charles City; John A. Ruffin, Sr., Treasurer, Roxbury; D. Gardiner Tyler, Jr., Holderoft; Thomas W. Clark, Malvern Hill; John M. Gill, Malvern Hill; Richard B. Saunders, Roxbury.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 3; private, 15. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 3; present number, 41. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 76. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 41.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 15.

Missions and Chapels—St. Mary's. Communicants, 5; Sunday School scholars, 28.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid Society, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 932 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	102 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,034 00
---------------------------------	-------------

Total parochial.....	1,983 40
Grand total.....	\$ 3,017 40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$12,000 00	
Rectory.....	6,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,500 00	
Total.....	\$19,500 00	\$ 3,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,500 00
Sittings in churches and chapels, 250; all free.		

CLARKE COUNTY.

CLARKE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Berryville; WICKLIFFE CHURCH, Wickliffe.

REV. GEO. S. VEST, Rector, Berryville.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel McCormick, Senior Warden; W. T. Lewis, Junior Warden; G. H. Williams, Register; T. F. Baughman and E. B. Glover, Treasurers; Jacquelin Smith, H. B. Whiting, Jno. D. Richardson, Dr. Osborne, Mr. Barringer, Alfred Kerfoot, Albert Muller. Post Offices, Berryville.

Lay Reader—G. H. Williams, Berryville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Judge Frank Whiting, Berryville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 7. Burials: White, 4; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 14; catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; other days, 2; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 9; present number, 170.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 50; Junior Branches, 12; Ladies' Aid, 40; Rector's Guild, 24; Altar Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,032 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	610 15

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 3,642 15

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 4,056 42
-----------------------	-------------

Other parochial objects.....	175 00
------------------------------	--------

Total parochial.....	4,231 42
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 7,873 57
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$26,000 00	\$17,200 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500 00	2,000 00
Rectory.....	10,000 00	6,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500 00	2,000 00
Total.....	\$42,500 00	\$27,200 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,450 00

General Remarks—Grace Church, Berryville, was sadly in need of repairs. At present the church is undergoing a thorough repair, and when completed will be one of the most attractive churches in the Diocese. It is hoped to occupy the church by the first of July.

CLARKE PARISH.

ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Berryville.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. W. Edwards, Senior Warden; Joseph P. Williams, Junior Warden; Mrs. Fannie Matthews, Treasurer. Post Offices, Berryville.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation: Colored, 1. Burials: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 50. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Present number, 10; all colored.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	550 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,800 00	\$ 2,000 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

CLARKE PARISH.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Wickliffe.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—Isaac Young, Senior Warden; Mrs. Juletta Cross, Treasurer. Post Offices, Berryville, R. F. D. No. 2.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Present number, 7; all colored.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 800 00	\$ 600 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	125 00	
Total.....	\$ 925 00	\$ 600 00

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Boyce; OLD CHAPEL, Briggs.

REV. B. D. CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

Date of taking charge, March 4, 1916.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. P. Page, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Boyce; George H. Burwell, Jr., Junior Warden and Register, Millwood; J. Glen Burch, Millwood; George H. Burwell, Millwood; Edward G. Butler, Boyce; J. Lafayette Carper, Boyce; Kenneth N. Gilpin, Boyce; Arthur L. Lowe, Boyce; Hugh M. Nelson, Boyce; Nat. B. Page, Boyce; Benjamin O'F. Randolph, Millwood; Richard P. Whiting, Millwood.

Lay Readers—George H. Burwell, Jr., Millwood; Hugh M. Nelson, Boyce.

Sunday School Superintendents—William D. Pifer, Boyce; Deaconess Grace Cox, Millwood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 12. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 139; other days, 40; catechisings, 32. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 10; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 12; lost, 7; present number, 201. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 302; Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 232.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 82; Parish and other schools, 1 (Bible class in public school); officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 9.

Missions and Chapels—Valley View—Berrys; Good Shepherd, Bluemont. For the first six months of the year under my care, but now turned over to S. H. Coates, the Valley View committee have not been transferred.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Junior Branches, 12; Little Helpers, 42; Parish Aid Society, 29; Emmanuel Guild, 28; King's Daughters (2), 66; Church Periodical Club, 60; Leper Society, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....\$ 6,450 12
Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 2,511 90

Total general and Diocesan.....\$ 8,962 02

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 2,848 80
Improvements..... 268 00
Other parochial objects..... 1,752 84

Total parochial.....4,869 64

Grand total.....\$13,831 66

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$30,000 00	\$15,690 00
Parish house, or school house.....	40,000 00	10,000 00
Rectory.....	15,000 00	11,450 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....		7,345 00

Total.....\$85,000 00 \$44,485 00

Endowment, or invested funds.....\$ 2,500 00
Sittings in churches and chapel, 700 all free.

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

VALLEY VIEW CHAPEL, Millwood.

REV. B. D. CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

Date of taking charge, August 10, 1924.

SYDNEY H. COATES, Assistant, Bluemont.

Lay Reader—Sydney H. Coates, Bluemont.

Sunday School Superintendent—Sydney H. Coates, Bluemont.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 8.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 2,500 00	

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Bluemont; "KIBBEY" MISSION, Bluemont.

REV. B. D. CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

SYDNEY H. COATES, Assistant, Bluemont.

Lay Reader—Sydney H. Coates, Bluemont.

Sunday School Superintendent—Sydney H. Coates, Bluemont.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 84.
Missions and Chapels—"Kibbey" Mission—Sunday School scholars, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Current expenses..... \$ 26 60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 8,000 00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	7,500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	.....
Total.....	\$16,500 00	.....

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.

REV. JOHN F. COLEMAN, Rector, White Post.

Date of taking charge, January 15, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Senior Warden and Treasurer; George R. Green, Junior Warden; Ernest F. Meade, Register; Geo. W. Lee. Post Offices, White Post.

Lay Reader—Dr. C. O. Dearmont.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. C. O. Dearmont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 8. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 14; present number, 66. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 102. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 70.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1 officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 33.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Branches, 14; Guild, 20; Woman's Bible Class, 22; Men's Bible Class, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid..... \$ 451 71
 Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 100 75

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 552 46

Parochial:

Current expenses..... \$ 1,366 10
 Improvements..... 267 00

Other parochial objects..... 65 33

Total parochial..... 1,698 43

Grand total..... \$ 2,250 89

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 4,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500 00	1,600 00
Rectory.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	1,500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000 00	1,500 00
Total.....	\$16,000 00	\$10,600 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 500 00

Sittings in church, 20, all free.

General Remarks—Monthly services are held at the State Convict Camp located in the parish.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Culpeper; LITTLE FORK CHURCH (1777), Culpeper;
 ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, Rixeyville.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Rector, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, April 4, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen—A. Blish Macoy, Senior Warden; Lewis P. Nelson, Junior Warden; John W. Yowell, Register; W. Wirt Chelf, Treasurer; Robert Mackall, Chas. H. Goldsborough, John J. Roberts, Edw. L. Perry, Byrd Leavell, all of Culpeper; James R. Lewis, Rixeyville.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Kensey Johns Hammond, D. D.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 97; other days, 29; catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 10; private, 6. Communicants: Added, 21; lost, 11; present number, 170. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 315. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 240.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 50.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 38; Junior Branches, 18; Little Helpers, 10; Parish Aid, 12; Guild, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid..... \$ 2,330 00

Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	471 43	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 2,801 43
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,680 42	
Improvements.....	292 09	
Other parochial objects.....	239 92	
Total parochial.....		3,212 43
Grand total.....		\$ 6,013 86

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapel.....	\$15,000 00	\$ 6,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500 00	500 00
Rectory.....	6,000 00	3,500 00
Colonial church.....	10,000 00	3,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500 00	2,000 00
Total.....	\$40,000 00	\$16,700 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 4,500 00

Sittings in churches and chapel, 550; all free.

General Remarks—A monthly Sunday service is held in a neighboring convict camp all the year; also for eight months in Piedmont Church, Madison Courthouse; also for four summer months in Little Fork Church.

RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy Station.

REV. C. F. PENNIMAN, Minister, Brandy Station.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—I. C. Abbott, Senior Warden, Brandy; Turner Ratlie, Junior Warden, Brandy; Orin Fant, Register, Brandy; Douglas Thrift, Treasurer, Brandy; E. J. Nottingham, Culpeper; L. M. Wood, Brandy.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. J. Nottingham, Culpeper.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 1; present number, 35. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 86. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 70.

Organizations—Sunday Schools 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 24.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 12; Ladies' Aid, 12; Guild, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 115 00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 831 45
Improvements.....	500 00
Other parochial objects.....	15 54

Total parochial..... 1,346 99

Grand total..... \$ 1,461 99

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 2,200 00
Parish house.....	1,000 00	800 00
Rectory.....	3,500 00	2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	175 00	
Total.....	\$ 7,175 00	\$ 5,500 00

Indebtedness, floating..... \$ 175 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... 770 00

Sittings in church, 175; all free.

RIDLEY PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Mitchell's.

REV. W. S. LLEWELLYN ROMILLY, Minister in Charge, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, June 19, 1921.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 6.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 75 50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10 00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 85 50

Total parochial..... 101 72

Grand total..... \$ 187 22

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,200 00	\$ 1,800 00
Other buildings or land.....	300 00	

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150 00
Total.....	\$ 2,650 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.	

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan.

REV. W. S. LLEWELLYN ROMILLY, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. T. Slaughter, Senior Warden, Mitchell's; A. Taliaferro, Junior Warden, Rapidan; E. W. Armentrout, Register, Rapidan; W. G. Chesebrough, Treasurer, Rapidan; W. S. Phillips, M. D., Rapidan; Bernard Furnival, Rapidan; R. M. Brady, Rapidan; Maurice Furnival, Rapidan; R. O. Halsey, Orange.

Lay Reader—Bernard Furnival, Rapidan.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Bernard Furnival, Rapidan.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 35; other days, 18; catechisings, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 17; other days, 19. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 2; present number, 46.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 33.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Ladies' Aid Society, 28.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 314 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	35 64
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 349 64
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,022 22
Other parochial objects.....	10 43
Total parochial.....	2,032 65
Grand total.....	\$ 2,382 29

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 2,800 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,250 00	400 00
Rectory.....	6,000 00	2,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,900 00	800 00
Total.....	\$15,650 00	\$ 6,000 00

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 5,000 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Mitchell's.

REV. W. S. LLEWELLYN ROMILLY, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. T. Slaughter, Senior Warden, Mitchell's; W. R. Yager, Junior Warden, Mitchell's; Byrd Eastham, Register, Rapidan, R. F. D.; W. R. Thompson, Treasurer, Mitchell's; C. Edward Yager, Mitchell's.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 17. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; other days, 3; private, 3. Communicants: Present number, 27.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 133 27
Total parochial.....	310 85
Grand total.....	\$ 444 12

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 900 00
Parish house, or school house.....	200 00	150 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	
Total.....	\$ 1,300 00	\$ 1,050 00

Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 2,000 00
Sittings in church, 80; all free.	

ESSEX COUNTY.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

REV. H. S. OSBURN, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, April 20, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. L. Henley, Senior Warden; J. C. Phillips, Register; A. A. Cralle, Treasurer; Wm. A. Wright, Geo. N. Anderton, Geo. W. Dangerfield, Charles Sale, James M. Lewis. Post Offices, Tappahannock.

Lay Reader—James M. Lewis, Tappahannock.

Sunday School Superintendents—J. C. Phillips; A. D. Latane, Assistant. Post Offices, Tappahannock.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 70; other

days, 21; catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 5. Communicants: Added, 18; lost, 3; present number, 77. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 88. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 77.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 104.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Junior Branches, 55; Guild, 25; Little Helpers, 10; Laymen's Association, 22; Boy Scouts, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 904 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	356 32

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,260 32
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,355 33
Improvements.....	701 03
Other parochial objects.....	127 00

Total parochial.....	2,183 36
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 3,443 68
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	2,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800 00	
Total.....	\$11,800 00	\$ 5,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 200 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.	

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. H. S. OSBURN, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, April 20, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. R. Mann, Junior Warden; Dr. E. L. W. Ferry, Register; P. W. Smoot, Treasurer; all of Miller's Tavern; A. B. Smith, Biscoe.

Sunday School Superintendents—P. W. Smoot, Miller's Tavern; John R. Haile, Assistant, Minor.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 32; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 1;

lost, 2; present number, 38. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 44. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 40.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 43.

Other Organizations—Guild, 32; Young People's Service League, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 215 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	18 68

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 233 68
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 464 96
Improvements.....	416 00
Other parochial objects.....	18 10

Total parochial.....	899 06
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,132 74
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 6,500 00	\$ 2,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 400 00
Sittings in church, 180; all free.	

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Montague.

(Vacant.)

Sunday School Superintendent—John L. Greubel, Bowlers.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 14. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 110 04
Total parochial.....	155 90

Grand total.....	\$ 265 94
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 2,500 00

Sittings in church, 300; all free.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Minister, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, September, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James Hoskins, Senior Warden; Carter Ball, Junior Warden; Aston Hamilton, Register; Carter Hoskins, Treasurer. Post Offices, Miller's Tavern.

Sunday School Superintendent—Carter Hoskins, Miller's Tavern.

Official Acts—Burials: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 1; catechisings, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 1. Communicants: Present number, 4. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 5. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 4.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 30. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 26.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 30 00	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	8 00	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 38 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 43 00	
Other parochial objects.....	10 00	
Total parochial.....		53 00
Grand total.....		\$ 91 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000 00	.....
Rectory.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,100 00	\$ 2,500 00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Upright.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Minister, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, September, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Robert Hemsley, Senior Warden, Upright; Robert Hill, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Upright; Aston Hamilton, Register, Miller's Tavern.

Sunday School Superintendent—D. M. T. Wheeler, Upright.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored infants, 7. Burials: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; catechisings, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8. Communicants: Present number, 13. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 26. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 13.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 26. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 23.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6; Junior Branches, 23.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 30 00	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	5 00	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 35 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 73 00	
Other parochial objects.....	3 00	
Total parochial.....		73 00
Grand total.....		\$ 108 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	800 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,350 00	\$ 1,000 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 81 30

Sittings in church, 125; all free.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Loretto; VAWTER'S CHURCH, Loretto;

LORETTO CHAPEL, Loretto.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Port Royal.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Latane Sale, Senior Warden, Chance; Alexander

T. Brooke, Junior Warden, Loretto; Richard Baylor, Register, Iraville; Robt. Beverley, Treasurer, Caret; H. L. Baylor, Patrick Waring, Cecil Brown, Dandridge Sale.

Lay Reader—Robt. Beverley.

Sunday School Superintendent—Wm. Saunders, Champlain.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 8. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 62; other days, 24; catechisings, frequent. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 55. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 60. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 55.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Guild, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 770 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	60 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 830 00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 696 67
Improvements.....	5,555 70

Total parochial.....	6,252 37
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 7,082 37
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,500 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory.....	5,500 00	4,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	
Total.....	\$13,000 00	\$ 7,000 00
Sittings in church, 700; all free.		

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

REV. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector, Box 107, East Falls Church.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. T. Unverzagt, Senior Warden, East Falls Church; Gen. Rufus H. Lane, Junior Warden, Falls Church; G. D. G. Nicolson, Register, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.; Samuel H. Styles,

Treasurer, Falls Church; H. A. Fellows, East Falls Church; Chas. J. Galpin, Ph. D., Falls Church; Barron Fredericks, Falls Church.

Lay Reader—G. D. G. Nicolson, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. D. G. Nicolson, Florence Courts, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 13. Marriages, 7. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 80; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 15; lost, 1; present number, 143; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 288. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 196.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Branches, Guild, Daughters of King, Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 884 45
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	38 55

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 923 00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,413 75
Improvements.....	797 80
Other parochial objects.....	194 54

Total parochial.....	3,406 09
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 4,329 09
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$15,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Land.....	2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	500 00
Total.....	\$22,000 00	\$ 5,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 620 00
---------------------------------------	-----------

Endowment, or invested funds.....	4,000 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Sittings in church, 225; all free.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Theological Seminary.

REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 42.*Missions and Chapels*—Immanuel Chapel—Communicants, 27; Sunday School scholars, 42.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Junior Branches, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 597 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	100 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 697 00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 686 40
Contingent Fund.....	71 00
Other parochial objects.....	88 22

Total parochial.....	845 62
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,542 62
------------------	-------------

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Rector.

GILBERT APPELHOF, JR., and SAMUEL A. BUDDE, Students in Charge,
Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jas. W. Roberts, Treasurer, 2600 Duke Street,
Alexandria; Milford C. Cowling, W. C. Roberts.*Official Acts*—Public services: Sundays, 35. Holy Communion: Sundays,
2. Communicants: Present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with
parish or church, 50. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.*Organizations*—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.*Other Organizations*—Young People's Society, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 77 79
Improvements.....	143 28

Total.....	\$ 221 07
------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....		
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,300 00	\$ 3,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 500 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

SHARON CHAPEL, Alexandria, R. F. D. No. 4.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Rector.

F. A. SAPP, Student in Charge, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September 18, 1924.

W. H. FOLK and B. S. MOORE, Student Assistants, Theological Seminary,
Alexandria.*Wardens and Vestrymen*—Wm. Birchmire, Senior Warden, R. F. D. No. 1;
John Potter, Junior Warden, R. F. D. No. 4; F. A. Sapp, Treasurer, Seminary,
Alexandria; Albert Shaffer, R. F. D. No. 1; Frank Cole, R. F. D. No. 4.*Lay Readers*—F. A. Sapp, W. H. Folk, B. S. Moore. Post Offices, Semi-
nary, Alexandria.*Sunday School Superintendent*—F. A. Sapp, Seminary, Alexandria.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 40; other
days, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Lost, 3; present
number, 27. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 49. Con-
firmed persons connected with parish or church, 27.*Organizations*—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 45.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 45 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	19 67

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 64 67
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 68 85
Improvements.....	75 00

Total parochial.....	143 85
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 208 52
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	300 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	375 00	
Total.....	\$ 3,675 00	\$ 1,500 00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, (Lincolnia), Alexandria, Route 3.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Rector.

GEORGE H. HARRIS, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 13; other days, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Present number, 10. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 12. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 2 60
Total parochial.....	10 00
Grand total.....	\$ 12 50
Sittings in chapel, 75; all free.	

General Remarks—Chapel closed for past two years. Monthly children's service, objective to open a Sunday School next year.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Bailey's Cross Roads, Alexandria, R. F. D.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

WILLIAM R. MOODY, Seminary Student in Charge.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Joseph Hummer, Sr., Senior Warden; John Hummer, Junior Warden; Claude Oliver, Treasurer; Lemuel Dowden. Post Offices, Alexandria, R. F. D.

Lay Readers—William R. Moody, Robt. J. Plumb. Post Offices, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—William Moody, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 18. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present number, 20.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 75.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 315 00
Other parochial objects.....	35 00
Total parochial.....	\$ 350 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$ 2,800 00	\$ 1,000 00
Sittings in chapel, 100; all free.		

General Remarks—The estimated value of the property given above is just a rough guess, but I am quite sure that the church and parish hall could not be replaced at present-day prices for any less than the estimate given, if for that. Practically every cent of the money raised by this church is raised by the Ladies' Guild at suppers and entertainments. The people give almost nothing, except in this way. The Sunday School collections for the year nearly always exceed the church collections.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

HOLY SPIRIT CHAPEL, Howardsville.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Rector, Theological Seminary.

LYNNE B. MEAD, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary.

Lay Reader—Roy Pugh.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 3. Public services: Sundays, 44. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Added, 3.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 28 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	30 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 58 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 48 50
Improvements.....	53 22
Total parochial.....	101 72
Grand total.....	\$ 159 72

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Chapel.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	200 00
Total.....	\$ 4,300 00	\$ 1,700 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Groveton, Alexandria.

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Rector, Seminary, Alexandria.

J. KENNETH MORRIS, JOE C. WOOD, DYMOKE GASSON, WILLIAM LILLYCROP

Students in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. A. Pierson, Senior Warden, Box 18, Alexandria
 Pierce Reid, Junior Warden, R. F. D. 1, Alexandria; Joe Wood, Register,
 Seminary, Alexandria; A. R. Harrison, Treasurer, Box 18, Alexandria.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. K. Morris, Seminary, Alexandria.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 2. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; other days, 1; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 3; present number, 6. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 25. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 7.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

Other Organizations—Junior Young People's Society, 30; Senior Young People's Society, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	59 88
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		32 91
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	92 79
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	173 97
Improvements.....		92 51
Other parochial objects.....		144 39
Total parochial.....		410 37
Grand total.....	\$	503 16

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	200 00	

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	
Total.....	\$ 5,200 00	\$ 3,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$	215 00
Sittings in church, 85; all free.		

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector, McLean.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Adrian Busick, Senior Warden, McLean; W. T. Weaver, Junior Warden, R. F. D., Rosslyn; B. G. Foster, Register, R. F. D., Rosslyn; J. S. Ball, Treasurer, McLean; T. M. Corner, McLean; R. T. Powell, McLean; H. A. Storm, McLean; D. S. Mackall, McLean; Edw. Kirschner, R. F. D., Rosslyn.

Sunday School Superintendent—Adrian Busick, McLean.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Present number, 75. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 110. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 81.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 63.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Branches, Ladies' Guild, Boy Scouts, Cradle Roll.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	502 31
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		42 26
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	544 57
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	1,189 17
Improvements.....		1,450 00
Other parochial objects.....		370 86
Total parochial.....		3,010 03
Grand total.....	\$	3,554 60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	14,000 00	10,000 00
Rectory.....	12,000 00	6,000 00

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000 00	1,000 00
Total.....	\$35,000 00	\$20,000 00

Indebtedness, funded (on parish hall).....	\$ 8,000 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.	

MCGILL PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Vienna.

REV. WM. C. MARSHALL, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. H. Goldsmith, Senior Warden, Washington, D. C.; C. W. B. Smith, Register, Vienna; C. E. Babcock, Treasurer, Vienna; Robert Wood; Vienna, Herbert T. Williams, Vienna; Craig Hunter, Washington, D. C.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Wm. C. Marshall.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 49; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 7; present number, 51.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 15.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Guild, 16; Young People's League, 18 (combined with Zion Church, Fairfax).

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 191 77
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	35 30

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 227 07
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 752 52
Improvements.....	151 19
Other parochial objects.....	22 35

Total parochial.....	926 06
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,153 13
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,300 00	2,300 00
Total.....	\$ 8,300 00	\$ 3,800 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 640 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.	

TRURO PARISH.

ZION CHURCH, Fairfax.

REV. WM. C. MARSHALL, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Thomas R. Keith, Senior Warden, Fairfax; Dr. H. L. Burrows, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Fairfax; F. D. Richardson, Register, Fairfax; Judge J. M. Love, 1925 S Street N. W., Washington, D. C.; Hon. R. Walton Moore, Fairfax; Hon. R. E. Thornton, Fairfax; F. S. McCandlish, Fairfax; George B. Robey, Fairfax; N. T. Hall, Fairfax; D. M. Woodward, Fairfax.

Sunday School Superintendent—George B. Robey, Fairfax.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 7. Marriages, 9. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 3; present number, 75.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 69.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 27; Junior Branches (Auxiliary), 15; Lewis Guild, 28; Altar Chapter, 8; Young People's League, 18 (combined with Holy Comforter, Vienna).

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,129 02
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	242 75

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,371 77
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,136 75
Other parochial objects.....	154 22

Total parochial.....	2,290 97
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 3,662 74
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Rectory.....	10,000 00	5,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	575 00	575 00
Total.....	\$15,575 00	\$ 9,075 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 200 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	3,000 00
Sittings in church, 225; all free.	

TRURO PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Burke.

REV. WM. C. MARSHALL, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. A. Boyce, Fairfax; J. M. Pettit, Junior Warden and Treasurer, R. F. D. 3; M. B. Merchant, Register, Burke; Charles F. Dyer, Burke; Guy Pettit, Burke.

Sunday School Superintendent—Wm. C. Marshall.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 47; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 6; present number, 36.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 45.

Other Organizations—Sarah Herbert Guild, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 55 45
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	7 01
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 62 46
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 499 12
Other parochial objects.....	33 66
Total parochial.....	532 78
Grand total.....	\$ 595 24

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Land.....	200 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	400 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,600 00	\$ 2,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 119 00	
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

TRURO PARISH.

POHICK CHURCH, Accotink.

REV. A. CAMPBELL, TUCKER, Rector, Accotink.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. P. H. Mason, Senior Warden, Accotink; Benj. L. Nevitt, Junior Warden, Fairfax Station; E. H. Allen, Register, Newington; J. P. H. Mason, Jr., Treasurer, Accotink; Geo. Milstead, Newington; Dr. C. Lee Starkweather, Occoquan; Haywood Davis, Occoquan; Frank Nevitt, Accotink; F. M. Wigmore, Lorton; A. T. Hyde, Lorton; Jno. W. Brookfield, Springfield; F. Lee Smith, Alexandria, R. F. D. 4.

Lay Readers—Benj. F. Nevitt, Fairfax Station; J. P. H. Mason, Jr., Accotink.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frank Nevitt, Accotink.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 24. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 16; lost, 1; present number, 127. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 164.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 90.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 34; Rector's Aid, 48; Girls Friendly Society, 13; Girls Friendly Society Probationers, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 710 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	221 61
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 931 61
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,666 56
Improvements.....	50 00
Other parochial objects.....	68 40
Total parochial.....	2,784 96
Grand total.....	\$ 3,716 57

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$25,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	3,000 00	2,500 00
Rectory.....	3,500 00	2,800 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$34,000 00	\$ 8,800 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating \$ 450 00
 Endowment, or invested funds 650 00
 Sittings in church, 300; all free.

General Remarks—Candidates for Holy Orders, 1. Thirty-seven names have been transferred from communicant list to confirmed persons. This should have been done in 1923. Financial report includes Olivet. All other reports separate.

TRURO PARISH.

OLIVET CHURCH, Franconia.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Accotink.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. P. H. Mason, Senior Warden, Accotink; Benj. F. Nevitt, Junior Warden, Fairfax Station; E. H. Allen, Register, Newington. J. P. H. Mason, Jr., Treasurer, Accotink; Geo. Milstead, Newington; Dr. C. Lee Starkweather, Occoquan; Haywood Davis, Occoquan; Frank Nevitt, Accotink; F. M. Wigmore, Lorton; A. T. Hyde, Lorton; Jno. W. Brookfield, Springfield; F. Lee Smith, Alexandria, R. F. D.

Lay Reader—Jno. W. Brookfield, Springfield.

Sunday School Superintendent—Meriwether L. Smith, Springfield.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 1; present number, 37. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 42.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 16; Junior Branches, 20; Rector's Aid, 16.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,500 00	800 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	
Total.....	\$ 3,600 00	\$ 1,800 00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—Financial report included in report of Pohick Church; other reports separate.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.

REV. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Thos. Thornton, Senior Warden, Sunset Hills; B. B. Detwiler, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Herndon; C. M. Lawrence,

Register, Herndon; Ralph Reed, Herndon; T. Edgar Reed, Herndon; Ralph V. Chamblin, Herndon; Asa Bradshaw, Herndon.

Sunday School Superintendents—E. Barbour Hutchinson, Herndon.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 10. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 1; present number, 65.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 28.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Branches, 5; Fellowship Club, 10; Rector's Aid, 15; Baby's Branch, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 86 48
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	152 81

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 239 29
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 899 00
Other parochial objects.....	24 66

Total parochial.....	923 66
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,162 95
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	2,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	400 00	200 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 9,900 00	\$ 5,200 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 325 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.	

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chantilly.

REV. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—D. B. Gantt, Senior Warden, Register and Treasurer, Fairfax, R. F. D.; Wm. Nevitt, Junior Warden, Herndon, R. F. D.; P. L. McWhorter, Fairfax, R. F. D.

Sunday School Superintendent—Wm. Nevitt.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 39; catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	66 43
Improvements.....		277 56
Total parochial.....	\$	343 99

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 600 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 600 00

General Remarks—The small number of services was caused by bad weather. The church is undergoing repairs, therefore our absence from parish on Sunday.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Centerville.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Claude Moore, Senior Warden; W. H. Lamb, Register; R. D. Wharton, Treasurer; Wm. Powers, Ormond Stone, George R. L. Turberville, C. A. Makeley. Post Offices, Clifton Station, R. F. D. No. 1.

Lay Reader—Ormond Stone.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. D. Wharton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Public services: Sundays, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	2 61
Total parochial.....		115 00
Grand total.....	\$	117 61

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	
Parish house, or school house.....	400 00	

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	4,400 00	
Total.....	\$ 8,800 00	
Sittings in church, 80; all free.		

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

CEDAR RUN PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. C. Williams, Treasurer; W. W. Gulick, Dr. Thos. Turnbull, C. R. Tompkins. Post Offices, Casanova.

Communicants: Present number, 24.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	547 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		42 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	589 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Parish house, or school house.....	4,000 00	
Rectory.....	7,500 00	
Total.....	\$11,800 00	\$ 5,800 00

EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

REV. C. F. PENNIMAN, Minister, Brandy Station.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1925.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. B. Payne, Senior Warden; L. M. Brittle, Junior Warden; L. M. Allison, Register; H. A. Brown, Treasurer; C. H. Bowen, Louis Miller. Post Offices, Remington.

Sunday School Superintendent—L. M. Brittle, Remington.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 25. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 6; present number, 48. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 104. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 93.

Organization—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 23.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 152 00
Total parochial.....	507 61
Grand total.....	\$ 659 61

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 9,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Indebtedness, floating.....	\$ 300 00	
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Warrenton; CHRIST CHAPEL, Baldwin's Ridge.

REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector, Warrenton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. W. Hilleary, Senior Warden; B. D. Spilman, Junior Warden; R. H. Montgomery, Register; S. A. Appleton, Treasurer; E. W. Allen, S. C. Brittle, Edward Carter, H. C. Groome, Hugh Hamilton, Dr. W. N. Hodgkin, A. F. Rose, E. B. King, R. A. McIntyre, E. C. Thornton. Post Offices, Warrenton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Paul D. Bowden, Warrenton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 13. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Public services: Sundays, 78; other days, 16; catechisings, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 29; other days, 20. Communicants: Added, 13; lost, 8; present number, 275; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 385.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 50.

Missions and Chapels—Christ Chapel.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Branches, Parish Aid, Chancel Guild.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 2,500 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	873 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 3,373 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 4,578 02

Improvements.....	552 50
Other parochial objects.....	108 08

Total parochial..... 5,238 60

Grand total..... \$ 8,611 60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$30,000 00	\$14,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500 00	
Rectory.....	12,000 00	8,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	4,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	15,000 00	
Total.....	\$63,500 00	\$22,500 00

Sittings in church and chapel, 350; all free.

General Remarks—The communicants of Christ Chapel are included in the parish report and are not given separately.

LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Markham; ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, Markham; BETHEL MISSION, Linden.

REV. FREMONT NEWTON HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. H. Moss, Senior Warden, Markham; J. L. Boxley, Junior Warden, Markham; Geo. S. Cable, Register, Markham; E. Marshall Newton, Treasurer, Hume; S. B. Moss, Markham; Thos. Foster, Markham; Wm. C. Stribling, Markham; Wm. M. Smith, Markham; J. Keith Jones, Markham.

Lay Reader—F. H. Moss, Markham.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. B. Moss, Markham.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 70; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 2. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 61. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 109. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 61.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 35.

Missions and Chapels—All Saints, Markham; Bethel, Linden. Sunday School scholars, 35.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 28; Junior Branches, 7; Pansy Club, 21; Little Helpers, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 825 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	35 29
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 860 29
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,744 85
Improvements.....	76 49
Total parochial.....	1,821 34
Grand total.....	\$ 2,681 63

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Rectory.....	7,000 00	2,330 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$14,300 00	\$ 4,830 00

Sittings in church and chapels, 200; all free.

MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

REV. E. B. BURWELL, Rector, Upperville.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. C. F. Rinker, Senior Warden, Upperville; James E. Marshall, Junior Warden, Upperville; J. Harrison Tyler, Register, Upperville; Miss Mary R. Calvert, Treasurer, Upperville; M. G. Richardson, Upperville; C. T. Scott, Upperville; H. G. Tayloe, Middleburg; Dr. A. C. Randolph, Bluemont; R. B. Lawson, Bluemont; Joshua Fletcher, Upperville.

Lay Reader—J. Harrison Tyler, Upperville.*Sunday School Superintendent*—C. T. Scott, Upperville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 5. Public services: Sundays, 58; other days, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 5; present number, 60.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 15.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,033 93
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	313 28
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,347 21

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,268 99
Other parochial objects.....	10 88

Total parochial..... 2,279 87

Grand total..... \$ 3,627 08

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$12,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Rectory.....	3,000 00	1,200 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,000 00	
Total.....	\$20,000 00	\$ 7,200 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 335 50

Sittings in church, 250; all free.

PIEDMONT PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane; ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Ada.

REV. WM. B. EVERETT, Rector, Marshall.

Date of taking charge, October 14, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dennis McCarty, Senior Warden, Delaplane; T. H. Maddux, Junior Warden, Marshall; H. L. Smith, Register, Delaplane; Jno. T. Ramey, Treasurer, Marshall; A. V. Baird, Delaplane; B. J. McCarty, Delaplane; Chas. F. Wheat, Delaplane; J. H. Frost, Marshall; D. W. M. Sturgis, Marshall; T. E. Woolf, Marshall; Henry Brown, Marshall.

Sunday School Superintendents—D. W. M. Sturgis, Marshall; H. L. Smith, Delaplane.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 42; catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 29; other days, 4. Communicants: Present number, 175.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 128.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Guild, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,146 00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,416 68
Other parochial objects.....	2 52

Total parochial..... 2,419 20

Grand total..... \$ 3,565 20

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$18,800 00	\$10,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,200 00	
Total.....	\$21,000 00	\$10,500 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 1,882 00	
Endowment, or invested funds (for rectory).....	5,000 00	

WHITTLE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, The Plains; WHITTLE CHAPEL, The Plains.

REV. SANFORD LOUIS ROTTER, Rector, The Plains.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. Hill C. Beverley, Senior Warden; T. Turner Foster, Junior Warden; Drayton H. Meade, Register; E. Carter Foster, Treasurer; J. Bradshaw Beverley, Richard C. Turner, B. Bland Beverley, W. Aquila Lewis, Fletcher Harper, R. Manton Meetze, Thos. B. Cochran, Randolph R. Turner, Archibald Sinclair. Post Offices, The Plains.

Lay Readers—Richard C. Turner (for Grace Church), The Plains; Raymond Spinks (for Whittle Chapel), The Plains, R. F. D.

Sunday School Superintendents—J. Bradshaw Beverley (for Grace Church), N. Loughborough Turner (for Whittle Chapel). Post Offices, The Plains.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 113; other days, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 3. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 15; present number, 144. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 255. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 165.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; Officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 80.

Missions and Chapels—Whittle Chapel—Communicants, 23; Sunday School scholars, 35.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 28; Junior Branches (Section B), 17; Little Helpers, 14 (affiliated with parish Community Library); Church Guild, 25; Camp Fire Girls, 13; Boy Scouts, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,110 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	695 35
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,805 35
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 3,182 69
Improvements.....	792 97

Other parochial objects..... 379 42

Total parochial..... 4,355 08

Grand total..... \$ 6,160 43

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$41,000 00	\$25,500 00
Parish house.....	20,000 00	15,000 00
Rectory.....	9,000 00	6,000 00
Land.....	3,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	8,000 00	5,000 00

Total..... \$81,000 00 \$51,500 00

Indebtedness, floating..... \$ 1,250 00

Sittings in church and chapel, 348; all free.

WHITTLE PARISH.

OUR SAVIOUR CHURCH, Broad Run.

REV. JOHN H. A. BOMBERGER, Rector, Haymarket.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. Beverley, Senior Warden; Richard Lewis, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer; C. C. Furr, James Newton Kerr, D. M. Waller, John B. Adams. Post Offices, Broad Run.

Lay Reader—Wm. Beverley.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger, Wm. Beverley.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 29. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 37. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 48.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 25.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 100 00
Total parochial.....	375 00
Grand total.....	475 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 5,500 00	\$ 3,000 00

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

RIVANNA PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

REV. WM. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. A. Cabell, Senior Warden, Columbia; J. H. Payne, Junior Warden, Brema Bluff; R. B. Holberton, Register, Columbia; P. W. Cowherd, Treasurer, Columbia; G. P. Hodgson, Columbia; Wm. Nelson, Columbia.

Lay Readers—J. A. Cabell, G. P. Hodgson.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. P. Hodgson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 64; other days, 12; catechisings, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 3. Communicants: Added, 7; lost, 1; present number, 108. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 145.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 49.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Rector's Guild, 38.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	450 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	997 33
Improvements.....		109 07
Other parochial objects.....		38 00
Total parochial.....		1,144 40
Grand total.....	\$	1,594 40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory.....	6,000 00	5,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000 00	1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$18,500 00	\$11,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 2,700 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Brema Bluff.

REV. WM. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—L. W. Cabell, Senior Warden, Brema Bluff; J. C. Doswell, Junior Warden, New Canton; S. T. Ranson, Register, Brema Bluff; Wm. H. Ranson, Treasurer, Brema Bluff; Dr. Perkins Glover, Arvonnia; H. M. Duvall, Arvonnia.

Lay Reader—S. T. Ranson.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. T. Ranson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 8. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 9; catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 8; present number, 65. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 84.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 26; Church Guild, 32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	151 94
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		16 69
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	168 63
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	603 05
Improvements.....		253 99
Other parochial objects.....		46 80
Total parochial.....		903 82
Grand total.....	\$	1,072 45

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$14,000 00	
Parish house.....	2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	
Total.....	\$16,250 00	
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		
<i>General Remarks</i> —A new brick church is about completed. It is of colonial type and will seat 200. The final cost will be about \$14,000.00. It is hoped it will be ready for occupancy about May.		

RIVANNA PARISH.

ASCENSION CHURCH, Palmyra.

REV. WM. S. SHACKLETTE, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. Burnham Smith, Senior Warden, Register and Treasurer; S. W. Shelton, Junior Warden; Dr. J. S. Gilman, C. C. Cocks. Post Offices, Palmyra.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 9; catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days 1. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 10. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Current expenses..... \$ 121 16

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,800 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	200 00

Total..... \$ 3,300 00 \$ 2,000 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.

FREDERICK COUNTY.

FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector, Winchester.

Date of taking charge, August, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. P. McGuire, Senior Warden; W. N. Page, Junior Warden; H. R. Bryarly, Register; C. W. Trenary, Treasurer; W. A. Baker, R. M. Ward, J. F. Ward, Wm. Beverley, J. B. Beverley, Jr., Hunter McGuire, B. M. Roszel, Philip Williams, A. S. Wright, H. F. Byrd. Post Offices, Winchester.

Lay Reader—B. M. Roszel, Winchester.

Sunday School Superintendent—J. B. Beverley, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 12. Presented for confirmation, 20. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 114; other days, 3; catechisings every Sunday morning, except during vacation. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; other days, 11; private, 6. Communicants: Added, 25; lost, 6; present number, 296. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 325.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 85.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 55; Junior Branches, 18; Section B, 25; Little Helpers, 47; Girls Friendly Society, 26.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid..... \$ 3,745 10
Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 883 85

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 4,628 95

Parochial:

Current expenses..... \$ 6,897 24
Improvements..... 2,352 00
Other parochial objects..... 362 22

Total parochial..... 9,611 46

Grand total..... \$14,240 41

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....		\$25,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....		10,000 00
Rectory.....		8,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....		5,100 00

Total..... \$48,100 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 3,800 00
Endowment, or invested funds..... 6,030 00
Sittings in church, about 600; all free.

FREDERICK PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephens City.

REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector, Winchester.

Date of taking charge, August, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. P. McGuire, Senior Warden; W. N. Page, Junior Warden; H. R. Bryarly, Register; C. W. Trenary, Treasurer; W. A. Baker, R. M. Ward, J. F. Ward, Wm. Beverley, J. B. Beverley, Jr., Hunter McGuire, B. M. Roszel, Philip Williams, A. S. Wright, H. F. Byrd. Post Offices, Winchester.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid..... \$ 25 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general..... 15 85

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 40 85

Total parochial..... 108 20

Grand total..... \$ 149 05

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Middletown.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Acting Rector.

Date of taking charge, April 29, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Jos. Watson, Senior Warden, Middletown.*Official Acts*—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Lost, 2; present number, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1 50
Total parochial.....	104 00
Grand total.....	\$ 105 50
Sittings in church, 150; all free.	

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON PARISH.

ABINGDON CHURCH, Ordinary.

REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James Craig, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Gloucester Point; J. Curtis James, Junior Warden, Selden; J. Roy Nicolson, Register, Selden; John W. C. Catlett, Stafford; R. R. Edwards, Ordinary; R. W. Jones, Naxera; J. T. Minor, Coke; Cecil W. Page, Coke; Stonewall J. Rowe, Glass; Jefferson Sinclair, Naxera; A. W. Withers, Naxera; Allen Minor, Coke.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 8; present number, 64. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 160. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 123.*Other Organizations*—Chancel Guild, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 255 00
Total parochial.....	1,069 61
Grand total.....	\$ 1,324 61

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$20,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,500 00	

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	
Total.....	\$23,500 00	\$ 5,000 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 167 00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Ware.

REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Walter C. Perrin, Senior Warden, Zanoni; Charles G. Hinkle, Junior Warden, Gloucester; Wm. Ellis Corr, Jr., Register, Gloucester; J. Marshall Lewis, Treasurer, Gloucester; Thomas I. Benson, Ware Neck; Lewis M. Byrd, Zanoni; George E. Cary, Gloucester; Alanson Crosby, Gloucester; Wm. Fleet Taliaferro, Blake; Gerald Hopkins, Blake; T. Pace Corr, Gloucester; T. E. Duval, Gloucester.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 5; present number, 136; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 185. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 166.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Auxiliary, 16; Section B, 26; Chancel Guild, 25; Cemetery Guild, 20; Laymen's Association, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 850 00	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10 00	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 860 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,333 83	
Other parochial objects.....	65 00	
Total parochial.....		1,398 83
Grand total.....		\$ 2,258 83

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$20,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	2,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....		1,000 00
Total.....	\$25,000 00	\$ 6,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 450 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	2,475 00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.	

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland.

REV. W. W. BRANDER, Rector, Goochland.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss Kate E. Miller, Treasurer, Goochland.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages: White, 3; colored, 2. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 88; other days, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 32. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 56. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 42.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 50.*Missions and Chapels*—Calvary—Communicants, 2; Sunday School scholars, 60.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 6; Ladies' Aid, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 100 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	40 48
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 140 48
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 516 16
Other parochial objects.....	33 68
Total parochial.....	549 84
Grand total.....	\$ 690 32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	750 00	
Total.....	\$ 2,750 00	
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		
<i>General Remarks</i> —Calvary Community Church, in Little Byrd district,		

was completed at a cost of \$1,700.00, without furnishing, and mostly paid for by donations of friends.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Sabot.

REV. W. W. BRANDER, Rector, Goochland.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss V. D. Hamaker, Treasurer, Lee.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Mrs. S. S. Hamaker, Lee.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11. Communicants: Added, 1; present number, 20.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 18.*Other Organizations*—Ladies' Guild, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 32 50
Total parochial.....	84 00
Grand total.....	\$ 116 50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Lorraine.

REV. JOSEPH B. DUNN, D. D., Minister, R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Arden Howell, Treasurer. Committee: Arden Howell, Leigh R. Page, Powell Wesley, General W. W. Sale.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. J. B. Dunn.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 30; catechisings every Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 22.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; scholars, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 70 00
Total parochial.....	692 75
Grand total.....	\$ 762 75

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,050 00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

GREENE COUNTY.

NEVE AND FREDERICKSVILLE PARISHES.

WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH AND MISSIONS, Mission Home.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Lawrence W. Shiflett, Treasurer, Mission Home.
Sunday School Superintendents—Miss Edna J. Browning, Frazier Mountain;
 Miss E. K. Davis, Mission Home; Miss M. S. Hamilton, Brown's Cove; Miss
 K. C. Cole, Simmon's Gap.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 43. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays,
 62; other days, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 1. Com-
 municants: Present number, 290. Baptized persons connected with parish
 or church, 443.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 4; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 240.
 Parish and other schools, 3; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 115.

Missions and Chapels—Holy Innocents, St. Thomas, St. John. Com-
 municants, 290; Sunday School scholars, 240.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Branches, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 188 77
Total parochial.....	47 09
Grand total.....	\$ 235 86

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels (4).....	\$ 3,500 00	.....
Parish house, or school house (4).....	4,000 00	.....

Rectory.....	2,500 00	.....
Other buildings or land.....	3,800 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bells.....	600 00	.....

Total.....\$14,400 00 \$11,530 00

General Remarks—This report does not cover the work of four parish day
 schools and the labor of seven missionaries.

NEVE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Stanardsville; ST. JAMES MISSION, Lydia; CECIL MISSION,
 Stanardsville.

Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 36. Baptized persons connected
 with parish or church, 137. Confirmed persons connected with parish or
 church, 84.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 3; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 135.
 Parish and other schools, 2; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 48.

Missions and Chapels—Grace Church—Communicants, 18; Sunday School
 scholars, 30. St. James Mission—Communicants, 3; Sunday School scholars,
 40. Cecil Mission—Communicants, 15; Sunday School scholars, 65.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Stanardsville District, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 75 14
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 18 30
Other parochial objects.....	12 80
Total parochial.....	31 10
Grand total.....	\$ 106 24

NEVE PARISH.

UPPER POCOSAN CHURCH, McMullen.

HENRY C. COLLES, Lay Reader Missionary in Charge, McMullen.

Date of taking charge, October 12, 1924.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 1.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 40.
 Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 20.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 3,000 00
Mission house, or school house (including furniture, etc.).....		1,925 00

278 130TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	75 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,575 00	\$ 4,925 00
Sittings in church, 128; all free.		

NEVE PARISH.

BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, Dyke.
(Vacant.)

Lay Reader—Stanley E. Day, Dyke.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. E. B. Cameron, Dyke.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 14. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Added, 14; lost, 4; present number, 68.

Organizations—Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 120.

Missions and Chapels—Wyatt Mountain Chapel—Communicants, 13; Sunday School scholars, 72.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 11; Junior Red Cross, 110.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 115 00	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	10 00	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 125 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 15 75	
Other parochial objects.....	80 21	
Total parochial.....		95 96
Grand total.....		\$ 220 96

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church.

REV. S. B. CHILTON, Minister, Hanover.

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. B. Williams, Senior Warden, Old Church; Archie Eubank, Junior Warden, Ellerson; J. M. Ruffin, Jr., Register, Old Church; A. W. Broaddus, Treasurer, Old Church; J. R. Apperson, Tunstall; C. N. Booker, Old Church.

Sunday School Superintendent—Archie Eubank, Ellerson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 3. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays,

HANOVER COUNTY

279

2. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 1; present number, 42. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 45. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 44.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 26.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Branches, Ladies' Aid.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 339 72	
Parochial:		
Improvements.....	\$ 687 51	
Other parochial objects.....	10 00	
Total parochial.....		697 51
Grand total.....		\$ 1,037 23

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500 00	
Parish house, or school house.....	1,500 00	\$ 750 00
Rectory.....	1,200 00	600 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,500 00	200 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	
Total.....	\$ 8,950 00	\$ 1,550 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 300 00
Sittings in church, 130; all free.		

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.

REV. S. B. CHILTON, Minister, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. F. Lewis, Senior Warden; R. C. Vass, Junior Warden; R. C. Taylor, Register and Treasurer; V. C. Ansell, Clyde Spicer. Post Offices, Hanover.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. C. Vass.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 25; other days, 3; catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 4; present number, 63. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 80. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 63.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 58.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Junior Branches, 16; Ladies' Aid, 8; Earnest Workers, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:			
Apportionment paid.....	\$	699 48	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		9 01	
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	708 49	
Parochial:			
Current expenses.....	\$	621 63	
Improvements.....		225 00	
Other parochial objects.....		71 68	
Total parochial.....		918 31	
Grand total.....	\$	1,626 80	
PARISH PROPERTY.			
	Estimated Value	Insured for	
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 1,700 00	
Rectory.....	3,500 00	2,000 00	
Other buildings or land.....	500 00		
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	400 00		
Total.....	\$ 7,900 00	\$ 3,700 00	
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$	337 50	
Endowment, or invested funds.....		600 00	
Sittings in church, 125; all free.			

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, (Oliver) R. F. D., Doswell; ST. MARTIN'S CHAPEL, Doswell;
 TRINITY CHURCH, R. F. D. No. 2, Beaver Dam; CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR,
 (Montpelier), R. F. D. No. 3, Beaver Dam.
 REV. T. S. RUSSELL, Rector, Ashland.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Rosewell Page Senior Warden, R. F. D. No. 3, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Junior Warden and Treasurer, R. F. D. No. 2, Beaver Dam; W. C. Noland, Register, Richmond; H. V. Hackett, Doswell; Rufus Doswell, Taylorsville; P. A. Taylor, Taylorsville; S. A. Oliver, Doswell; C. B. Cooke, Richmond; Fairfax Jones, Beaver Dam; Victor Thompson, Beaver Dam; Chas. T. Dabney, Ashland.

Lay Reader—Rosewell Page, R. F. D. No. 3, Beaver Dam.

Sunday School Superintendents—S. A. Oliver, Doswell; Francis Noland, R. F. D. No. 2, Beaver Dam; Fairfax Jones, Beaver Dam.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 7. Burials, 8. Public services: Sundays, 145; other days, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 19; other days, 2; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 14;

lost, 2; present number, 145. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 184. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 152.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 4; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 150.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 45; Junior Branches, 6;

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:			
Apportionment paid.....	\$	958 71	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		63 25	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 1,021 96	
Parochial:			
Current expenses.....	\$	890 00	
Improvements.....		110 00	
Other parochial objects.....		41 53	
Total parochial.....		1,041 53	
Grand total.....		\$ 2,063 49	

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for	
Churches and chapels.....	\$18,000 00	\$ 5,500 00	
Rectory.....	2,500 00		
Other buildings or land.....	2,000 00		
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00		
Total.....	\$23,500 00	\$ 5,500 00	

ASHLAND PARISH.

ST. JAMES THE LESS CHURCH, Ashland.

REV. T. S. RUSSELL, Rector, Ashland.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Tate F. Chenery, Senior Warden; J. M. Stone, Junior Warden; Charles M. Bridges, Register; Edmund W. Newman, Treasurer; L. P. Hartsook, G. L. Riker, Dr. J. T. Booth, F. H. Cox, S. R. Carter, J. O. Sale, Henry Clay Martin, Charles T. Dabney. Post Offices, Ashland.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. L. Riker.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 57; other days, 17. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18; other days, 5. Communicants: Added, 12; lost, 11; present number, 112. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 196. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 145.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 63.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 26; Ladies' Aid Society, 20; St. Hilda's Guild, 18; Young People's Service League, 38.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid. \$ 1,350 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general. 211 00

Total general and Diocesan. \$ 1,561 00

Parochial:

Current expenses. \$ 1,574 24
Improvements. 1,269 60
Other parochial objects. 1,271 40

Total parochial. 4,115 24

Grand total. \$ 5,676 24

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,800 00
Parish house, or school house.	2,500 00	1,000 00
Rectory.	3,500 00	2,000 00
Other buildings or land.	1,200 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.	500 00	200 00
Total.	\$10,700 00	\$ 5,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating. \$ 1,200 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.

HENRICO COUNTY.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector, 2306 E. Grace Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, March 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. B. Frischkorn, Senior Warden; A. P. Thornton, Junior Warden; Jno. B. Welsh, Register; M. T. Mussen, Treasurer; H. P. Brown, Assistant Treasurer; J. W. Sims, W. W. Pearman, T. W. Gilliam, E. L. Pitts, N. M. Thornton, G. R. Doane, C. W. Spracher, W. R. Wooten, J. B. Anderson, W. A. Burrows, W. P. Partin, Jos. Roane, E. W. Moore. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—John B. Welsh, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 17. Presented for confirmation, 30. Marriages, 10. Burials, 28. Public services: Sundays, 176; other days, 105; catechisings, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; other days, 28; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 38; lost, 11; present number, 616. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 800. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 616.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 250; Men's Bible Class, 50; Ladies' Bible Class, 20.

Other Organizations—Parish Aid Society, 25; Woman's Auxiliary, 53; Junior Branches, 40; Daughters of King, 38; Choir Guild, 25; Ladies' Aid Society, 15; Little Helpers, 44; Knights of King Arthur, 12; Boy Scouts, 35; Young People's Service League, 15; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10; St. Agnes Circle, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid. \$ 4,000 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general. 1,203 26

Total general and Diocesan. \$ 5,203 26

Parochial:

Current expenses. \$ 6,037 85
Improvements. 1,585 18
Other parochial objects. 2,534 64

Total parochial. 10,157 67

Grand total. \$15,360 93

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.	\$25,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
School house.	4,000 00	2,100 00
Rectory.	5,000 00	500 00
Other buildings or land.	2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.	8,250 00	3,250 00

Total. \$44,250 00 \$10,850 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating. \$ 960 85
Endowment, or invested funds. 1,461 40

HENRICO PARISH.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, Rector, 2200 Lamb Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. H. Meade, Senior Warden; John M. Taylor,

Junior Warden and Treasurer; Thomas Friend, Register; Spott J. Allen, Walter Christian, Jno. A. Hancock, R. R. Harrison, J. Ambler Johnston, Dr. Wm. Russell Jones, Dr. Lawrence T. Price, Chas. H. Watkins, Calvin Satterfield, Jr., Branch Johnson, W. T. Tuck. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—Chas. M. Andrews, R. H. Meade. Post Offices, Richmond.
Sunday School Superintendent—R. H. Meade, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 8. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 115; other days, 35; catechising, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 20; private, 9. Communicants: Added, 21; lost, 5; present number, 460.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 131.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Junior, 12; Little Helpers, 10; Section B, 24; Daughters of the King, 17; The Guild, 40; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 15; Woodbridge Circle, 10; Boy Scouts, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4,959 28
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	749 08

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 5,708 36
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 8,884 94
Improvements.....	315 93
Other parochial objects.....	263 46

Total parochial.....	9,464 33
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$15,172 69
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$125,000 00	\$100,000 00
Sittings in church, 850; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. PEMBROKE W. REED, Rector, 2804 E. Broad Street, Richmond.
 Date of taking charge, March 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. W. Williams, Senior Warden; Jos. A. Morriss, Junior Warden; Jas. W. Teabo, Register; W. F. Hilliard, Treasurer; A. L. Beck, C. P. Hilliard, Jno. Munson, E. M. Pearce, Chas. H. Lipscomb, Stonewall Goddin, Jos. Tyler, Walter L. Haynes, O. R. Martin, Jos. L. Williams. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Jos. L. Williams.

Sunday School Superintendent—Henry Moltz, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 17. Presented for confirmation, 24. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 114; other days, 47. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 24; lost, 11; present number, 202. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 427. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 315.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 250.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Service League, 36; Ladies' Guild, 17; Christian Endeavor, 25; Junior Christian Endeavor, 14; Men's Brotherhood, 25; King's Daughters, 25; Workers' Association, 75; Boys' Brigade, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,322 10
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	37 74

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,359 84
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,724 10
Improvements.....	800 00
Other parochial objects.....	741 74

Total parochial.....	5,265 84
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 6,625 68
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$30,000 00	\$12,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....		
Rectory.....	4,500 00	2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,000 00	1,500 00
Total.....	\$37,500 00	\$16,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 500 00
---------------------------------------	-----------

Endowment, or invested funds.....	1,700 00
-----------------------------------	----------

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March 25, 1923.

REV. THOS. L. RIDOUT, REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Assistants, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. George Ross, Senior Warden; Judge R. Carter Scott, Junior Warden; William C. Bentley, Register; Gustave A. Peple, Treasurer; Frederick E. Nolting, Assistant Register; E. Randolph Williams; Thos. B. McAdams, E. M. Crutchfield, Benjamin Bell, Jr., Wm. ap Catesby Jones, Benjamin H. Smith, Eppa Hunton, Jr., Julian H. Hill, E. Victor Williams. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Ralph H. Johnson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 37. Presented for confirmation, 32. Marriages, 15. Burials, 22. Public services: Sundays, 147; other days, 73. Holy Communion: Sundays, 54; other days, 25; private, 14. Communicants: Added, 68; lost, 37; present number, 922. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 1,051.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 200.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 79; Junior Branches, 52; Section B, 25; Business Women's Auxiliary, 24; St. Hilda's Guild, 149; Men's Association, 250; St. Andrew Brotherhood, 12; Girls Friendly Society, 62; Social Service Committee, 9; Boy Scouts, 28; The Choir, 39.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$17,454 41
Other objects, Diocesan or general	7,842 82

Total general and Diocesan	\$25,297 23
----------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$22,703 41
Improvements	67,317 34
Other parochial objects	2,968 19

Total parochial	92,988 94
-----------------------	-----------

Grand total	\$118,286 17
-------------------	--------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$150,000 00	\$100,800 00
Parish house, or school house	100,000 00	56,000 00
Other buildings or land	3,000 00	1,000 00

Furniture, including organ and bell	30,000 00	25,750 00
---	-----------	-----------

Total	\$283,000 00	\$183,550 00
-------------	--------------	--------------

Indebtedness, funded or floating	\$70,000 00
--	-------------

Endowment, or invested funds	33,942 94
------------------------------------	-----------

Sittings in church, 1,200; chapel, 150; of which 650 are rented.

General Remarks—The indebtedness reported was incurred in connection with the erection of the parish house and improvements in the basement of the church, entailing a total expenditure of \$134,307.83. Of this indebtedness, the sum of \$50,000.00 is funded; the balance is provided for in deferred payments on subscriptions to the building fund.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. G. FREELAND PETER, Rector, 714 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, June 6, 1915.

Wardens and Vestrymen—James Caskie, Senior Warden; Murray M. McGuire, Junior Warden; John B. Mordecai, Register; James A. Moncure, Treasurer; General Chas. J. Anderson, O. H. Funsten, L. M. Williams, Henry Lee Valentine, G. G. Minor, Jr., Claiborne Watkins, Wm. Palmer Hill, Richard T. Wilson, Richard P. Winston, Dr. H. Norton Mason. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rev. G. Freeland Peter; Assistants, Walter H. Gray, Jas. A. Moncure, Jr., W. M. Huntley.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 7; infants, 21. Presented for confirmation, 43. Marriages, 13. Burials, 25. Public services: Sundays, 199; other days, 91. Holy Communion: Sundays, 82; other days, 75; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 73; present number (active), 800.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 49; scholars, 400.

Other Organizations—Rector's Aid, 26; Peterkin Guild, 86; Woman's Auxiliary, 98; Section B, 80; Junior Auxiliary, 17; Babies Branch, 40; Clothing Committee of Social Service, 38; Business Woman's Club, 50; Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 24; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7; Men's Club, 75; Sunday School officers and teachers, 49.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$15,219 50
Other objects, Diocesan or general	4,899 27

Total general and Diocesan	\$20,118 77
----------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$22,865 12
------------------------	-------------

Other parochial objects.....	4,111 77
Total parochial.....	26,976 89
Grand total.....	\$47,095 66

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$100,000 00	\$118,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	38,000 00	15,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	30,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	20,000 00	32,000 00
Total.....	\$188,000 00	\$165,000 00

Indebtedness on parish house, funded or floating.....	\$17,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	3,550 00
Sittings in church, 1,100; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

GRACE AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. J. J. GRAVATT, D. D., 814 West Grace Street, Richmond.

REV. W. H. BURKHARDT, D. D., 1502 Park Avenue, Richmond,

Associate Rectors.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Col. John W. Gordon, Senior Warden; John C. Easley, Junior Warden, John Sidney Davenport, Register; Jas. M. Ball, Treasurer; John B. Minor, George H. Nash, J. Jordan Leake, Hamilton M. Baskerville, Arthur P. Wilmer, George C. Bidgood, Spencer L. Carter, W. Meade Addison, Austin Brockenbrough, Charles L. Cooke, Dr. Baskerville Bridgforth, Louie Hankins, Edwin H. Palmer, Beverley H. Randolph, Samuel C. Tompkins. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—C. L. Cooke, Everard Meade.*Sunday School Superintendent*—T. Wilson Wilmer.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 29. Presented for confirmation, 22. Marriages, 10. Burials, 36. Public services: Sundays, 150; other days, 137; catechisings, numerous. Holy Communion: Sundays, 38; other days, 38; private, 10. Communicants: Added, 41; lost, 19; present number, 903. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 1,186.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 293.

Other Organizations—The Church Service League was organized this year. It covers the work done by the Woman's Auxiliary and Junior Branches, Guilds, etc. It has a membership of 525. Separate organizations: Business Woman's Club, 34; Mother's Mission, 18; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7; Men's Club, 141.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$18,510 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	4,239 03

Total general and Diocesan..... \$22,749 03

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$22,727 76
Improvements.....	4,230 52
Other parochial objects.....	2,274 87

Total parochial..... 29,233 15

Grand total..... \$51,982 18

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$180,000 00	\$ 85,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	15,300 00	5,000 00
Rectory.....	10,000 00	6,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	28,000 00	23,000 00

Total..... \$233,300 00 \$119,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$22,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	43,000 00
Sittings in church, 1,250; all free.	

General Remarks—Grace and Holy Trinity Churches were consolidated on June 1, 1924. This report contains statistics from January 1st to June 1st of Grace Church and Holy Trinity Church. From June 1 to January 1, 1925, the record of the consolidated church of Grace and Holy Trinity.

HENRICO PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

REV. L. CARTER HARRISON, Rector, Brook Hill.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. C. Redd, Senior Warden, Richmond; J. S. Bryan, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Richmond; A. D. Crutchfield, Register, Dumbarton; J. F. Cross, Glen Allen; H. C. Beattie, Richmond; William King, Brook Hill; W. I. Froman, Dumbarton; R. A. Ladd, Brook Hill; C. C. Pinckney, Richmond; Geo. T. Wyatt, Richmond; W. L. Lawrence, Dumbarton; E. O. Friend, Richmond; T. W. Chelf, Richmond; John Ladd, Brook Hill.

Lay Readers—J. S. Bryan, E. E. Osgood, Jr.*Sunday School Superintendents*—J. S. Bryan, Miss E. H. Stewart.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 15. Marriages, 5. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 74; other days,

290 130TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

18; catechisings, 42. Holy Communion: Sundays, 16; other days, 6. Communicants: Added, 53; lost, 10; present number, 260. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 325. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 260.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: White, 1; officers and teachers, 18; scholars, 130; colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 36. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 47.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Branches, 14; Guild, 25; Daughters of the King, 10; Social Service Committee, 20; Young People's Service League, 28; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 12; Men's Club, 37.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 7,140 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	6,833 15

Total general and Diocesan	\$13,973 15
----------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 9,009 11
Improvements	1,901 89
Other parochial objects	723 29

Total parochial	11,634 29
-----------------	-----------

Grand total	\$25,607 44
-------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$30,000 00	\$30,000 00
Parish house, or school house	20,000 00	13,500 00
Rectory	15,000 00	10,000 00
Other buildings or land	10,000 00	

Total	\$75,000 00	\$53,500 00
Sittings in church, 224; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—M. W. Moncure, Senior Warden; A. S. Kratz, Junior Warden; C. F. Lucy, Register; J. E. Weitzel, Treasurer. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—W. P. Johnson.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. P. Johnson, Stephen Hughes.

HENRICO COUNTY

291

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 15. Burials, 13. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 5. Communicants: Present number, 300.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 225.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Branches, 20; W. Guild, 50; Girl Scouts, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 3,080 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	118 00

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 3,198 00
----------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 8,700 00
Improvements	1,567 00
Other parochial objects	500 00

Total parochial	10,767 00
-----------------	-----------

Grand total	\$13,965 00
-------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$100,000 00	\$50,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell	20,000 00	10,000 00
Total	\$120,000 00	\$60,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating	\$50,000 00
Sittings in church, 600; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D. D., Rector, 610 West Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 25, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. John Dunn, Senior Warden; Thos. L. Moore, Junior Warden; Frederick S. Valentine, Register; Otis M. Alfriend, Treasurer; R. E. Anderson, R. G. Thornton, H. W. Rountree, A. H. Sands, John W. Boyd, Mann S. Valentine, Walter A. Williams, D. McC. Thornton, Wm. P. Wood. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Dr. John Dunn, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Robert E. Anderson, Frederick S. Valentine, Jr., Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriages, 9. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 116; other

days, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; other days, 8. Communicants: Added, 34; lost, 6; present number, 601.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 200.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 37; Junior Branches, 57; Business Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 6,000 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	2,140 87
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 8,140 87
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$14,548 10
Improvements.....	125 95
Other parochial objects.....	350 00
Total parochial.....	15,024 05
Grand total.....	\$23,164 92

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$200,000 00	\$169,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	28,000 00	19,700 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	20,000 00	16,700 00
Total.....	\$248,000 00	\$205,400 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 6,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	15,000 00
Sittings in church, 700; rented, 40%.	

General Remarks—The unusual parochial expenses are due to extensive necessary repairs for the upkeep of the church.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. J. FRANCIS RIBBLE, D. D., Rector, 1009 Floyd Avenue, Richmond.

REV. WM. R. GEIGER IRWIN, Assistant, 225 South Cherry Street, Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen—F. E. Scott, Senior Warden; A. H. May, Junior Warden; Chas. J. Newell, Register; Rufus H. Sarvay, Treasurer; C. M. Henley, B. E. Pettus, Thomas Davis, J. W. Head, C. H. Baur, M. P. Hankins, J. A. Starke, W. P. Stutz. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Chas. J. Newell.

Sunday School Superintendents—Claude M. Henley; Rev. W. R. G. Irwin, Mission Sunday School.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 9; infants, 45. Presented for confirmation, 46. Marriages, 8. Burials, 25. Public services: Sundays, 116; other days, 61; catechisings, 25. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26; other days, 20; private, 14. Communicants: Added, 60; lost, 50; present number, 660. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, about 1,500. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 740.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 38; scholars, 677. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 104.

Missions and Chapels—St. Andrew's Mission: Sunday School scholars, 245.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 84; Junior Branches, 15; Ladies' Aid Society, 60; Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 26; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 4,050 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	897 11
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 4,947 11
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$18,583 19
Other parochial objects.....	1,874 02
Total parochial.....	20,457 21
Grand total.....	\$25,404 32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 90,000 00	\$75,000 00
Rectory.....	15,000 00	7,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	15,000 00	
Total.....	\$120,000 00	\$82,000 00
Sittings in church, 600; chapel, 150; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Richmond.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, 108 Lancaster Road, Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. C. Ruffin, Senior Warden; Thomas Armstrong, Junior Warden; E. D. Redd, Register; A. W. Mann, Treasurer; W. E. Austin, O. F. Blankingship, G. W. Bright, S. S. Clary, W. S. Dunn, H. J. Kirks, R. W. Kirtley, C. O. Long, D. T. Talman, J. A. Wilkinson, H. S. Wilson. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—T. C. Ruffin, Thomas Armstrong, H. J. Kirks, O. F. Blankingship.

Sunday School Superintendents—R. O. Mann; L. B. Armstrong, Secretary.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 132; other days, 69. Holy Communion: Sundays, 47; other days, 46; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 23; lost, 19; present number, 351. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 500.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 225.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Section B of the Auxiliary, 40; Junior Branches (three), 55; Daughters of the King, 30; Epiphany Guild (all baptized members); Men's Club, 100; Young People's Service League, 25; Boy Scouts, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid \$ 1,020 00

Other objects, Diocesan or general 163 23

Total general and Diocesan \$ 1,183 23

Parochial:

Current expenses \$ 5,098 19

Improvements 1,433 05

Other parochial objects 175 00

Total parochial 6,706 24

Grand total \$ 7,889 47

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Parish house, or school house	6,000 00	3,000 00
Rectory	10,000 00	6,000 00
Other buildings or land	3,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	4,000 00	2,500 00
Total	\$29,000 00	\$15,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating \$ 5,450 00

Endowment, or invested funds 7,050 00

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

HENRICO PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. WM. EDWARD COX, Rector, 2110 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1916.

Wardens and Vestrymen—George J. Freedley, Senior Warden and Treasurer; E. Wright Spencer, Junior Warden; Warner W. Smith, Register; Robert R. Anderson, W. Bright Anderson, J. Landon Browning, Julian G. Frasier, F. L. McConnell, H. M. McCue, Chas. A. Page, E. G. Valentine, Stephen E. Wade. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—W. R. Stansbury, J. Herbert Mercer, Charles S. Trueman, Thomas R. Swann, W. W. Hardwicke. Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. Young Tyree, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 32. Presented for confirmation, 31. Marriages, 14. Burials, 25. Public services: Sundays, 155; other days, 71. Holy Communion: Sundays, 53; other days, 16. Communicants: Added, 48; lost, 40; present number, 536.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 368.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Woman's Auxiliary, Section B, 28; Junior Branches, 35; Sanctuary Guild, 6; Daughters of the King, 25; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 9; Young People's Service League, 35; Parish Guild, 90; Choir Guild, 30; Boy Scouts, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid \$ 2,462 58

Other objects, Diocesan or general 1,716 06

Total general and Diocesan \$ 4,178 64

Parochial:

Current expenses \$ 7,215 04

Improvements 9,842 97

Other parochial objects 707 66

Total parochial 17,765 67

Grand total \$21,944 31

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 15,000 00	\$10,000 00
Parish house, or school house	65,000 00	50,000 00
Rectory	6,000 00	5,000 00
Other buildings	600 00	500 00
Land buildings are on	30,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	3,400 00	2,600 00
Total	\$120,000 00	\$68,100 00

296 130TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$45,888 87
Endowment, or invested funds.....	1,000 00
Sittings in church, 350; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ELMER CHURNSIDE PEDRICK, Rector, 3602 Hawthorn Avenue,
Richmond.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Hugh Miller, Senior Warden; R. Carter Beverley, Junior Warden; Wm. P. Redd, Register; E. Lorraine Ruffin, Treasurer; Thomas B. Howell, Alexander Ryland, James White, Thomas Stanford, James H. Britton, Ernest D. Schumacker, Charles D. Larus, Ross S. Marshall, Dr. Harry Baker, Dr. Ennion G. Williams. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—R. Carter Beverley, Thos. B. Howell, James White.

Sunday School Superintendent—James White.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 108; other days, 32. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 18; private, 3. Communicants: Added, 40; lost, 5; present number, 296. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 326. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 317.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 218.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 81; Junior Branches, 35; Woman's Guild, 87; Boy Scouts, 45; Young People's Service League, 36; Choir, 20; Chancel Guild, 9; Men's Association, 90.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,950 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	2,388 18

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 6,338 18

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 8,416 32
Improvements.....	3,242 00
Other parochial objects.....	734 37

Total parochial..... 12,392 69

Grand total..... \$18,730 87

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$70,000 00	\$25,000 00
Rectory.....	15,000 00	10,000 00

HENRICO COUNTY

297

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	5,000 00	3,000 00
Total.....	\$90,000 00	\$38,000 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$21,000 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Richmond.

REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Rector, 2503 North Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Charles S. Lane, Senior Warden; Malcolm F. Stith, Junior Warden; Reuben B. Knox, Register; C. Stuart Lane, Treasurer; Thomas C. Cheatham, Giles C. Courtney, George B. Glass, Powhatan Nash, Robert G. Poat, Dr. Paul E. Redd, W. K. Vaughan, Eugene B. West, Allen O. White. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Reuben B. Knox.

Sunday School Superintendent—Giles C. Courtney.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 5. Public services: Sundays, 118; other days, 24; catechisings, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Communicants: Added, 33; lost, 12; present number, 261. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 350. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 274.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 147.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 32; Parish Club (Young People's Society), 20; Woman's Guild, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,420 18
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	54 88

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,475 06

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 4,499 18
Other parochial objects.....	308 43

Total parochial..... 4,807 61

Grand total..... \$ 6,282 67

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$16,000 00	\$ 9,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	5,500 00	5,000 00
Total.....	\$21,500 00	\$14,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 1,275 00
Sittings in church, 225; all free.

HENRICO PARISH.

WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector, 815 East Grace Street,
Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1923.

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Minister in Charge, 815 East Grace Street,
Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John H. Gentry, Senior Warden; Chas. L. McCauley, Junior Warden; Otis C. Nuckols, Register; Emmet E. McNamee, Treasurer; George Bitton, Philip O. Enroughty, J. H. Goodwin, F. C. Hoeniger, Chas. Whitlock, John McNamee, Jr., William Garthright, Jr., John McCauley, Wm. McGruder (honorary). Post Offices, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Chas. McCauley, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 18. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 84; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 16; other days, 1; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 18; lost, 2; present number, 128. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 165. Confirmed persons connected with parish of church, 128.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 106.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Branches, 25; Ladies' Aid Society, 35; Girls Friendly Society, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 62 50
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	16 82

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 79 32
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,064 97
Improvements.....	406 00

Total parochial.....	1,470 97
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 1,550 29
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 3,600 00
Parish house, or school house.....	800 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000 00	
Total.....	\$12,800 00	\$ 3,600 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 350 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Highland Springs.

R. C. FRANCIS, Lay Reader, 2109 Venable Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. J. Rosboch, Senior Warden; J. E. Flournoy, Junior Warden; H. C. Mathews, Register; H. C. Duesberry, Treasurer; J. T. Christian, W. M. Rosboch, H. Osborne, S. McG. Turner, Jos. Phillips. Post Offices, Highland Springs.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. C. Mathews.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 15. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 75; other days, 25. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 11; lost, 4; present number, 52. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 100. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 52.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 60.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 8; St. Mary's Guild, 18; Chancel Chapter, 6; Young People's League, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 76 51
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	13 26

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 89 77
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 338 64
Improvements.....	505 00

Total parochial.....	843 64
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 933 41
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Church and lot.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 3,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	1,000 00	
Furniture, including organ.....	1,500 00	1,000 00
Total.....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 4,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 440 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.	

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Sandston.

REV. G. McLAREN BRYDON, REV. JOHN G. SCOTT, Ministers in Charge,
Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 30, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—I. V. Hughes, Senior Warden; J. B. Shaw, Junior Warden; Estes G. Freeman, Register; Arthur C. Young, Treasurer; R. C. Sainsbury, Charles W. Wilson, H. M. Talman. Post Offices, R. F. D. No. 3, Sandston, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—I. V. Hughes.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 6. Public services: Sundays, 56; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; other days, 2. Communicants: Present number, 25.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

Other Organizations—Chancel Guild, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 15 63
Other objects, Diocesan or general	10 00

Total general and Diocesan

\$ 25 63

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 250 19
Improvements	1,573 75

Total parochial

1,823 94

Grand total

\$ 1,849 57

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell	2,000 00	1,300 00
Total	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,800 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating

\$ 1,952 40

Sittings in church, 180; all free.

General Remarks—The Church of Our Saviour, Sandston, was started and organized and the first service held in the community hall on December 30, 1923, by the Rev. G. McLaren Brydon and the Rev. John G. Scott, with eight families then resident in Sandston. The first day's work on the new church was February 22, 1924; the first service in the new church was held March 16, 1924, and the Bishop made his visitation on Sunday, April 6, 1924, setting apart the church and confirming a class of six presented by the Rev. John G. Scott.

TUCKAHOE PARISH.

St. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Westhampton.

REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector, 5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1925.

Wardens and Vestrymen—T. W. Purcell, Senior Warden and Register; Gordon Wallace, Junior Warden; C. M. Davison, Treasurer; J. P. Badenoch, C. G. Chamberlayne, Chas. L. Ruffin, Jno. L. Patterson, Frank A. Hobson, J. B. Robb, Lewis C. Williams, C. M. Knox, W. Earl Miller, W. B. Catlett. Post Offices, Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2.

Sunday School Superintendent—T. W. Purcell, Richmond, R. F. D. No. 2.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 98; other days, 20; catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 5; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 4; present number, 161. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 241. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 165.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 180.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 34; Junior Auxiliary, 22; Section B, 10; St. Stephen's Guild, 62.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 5,818 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	1,960 23

Total general and Diocesan

\$ 7,778 23

Total parochial

8,210 27

Grand total

\$15,988 50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Cost	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 5,107 28	\$10,000 00
Rectory	7,897 29	14,000 00
Land	22,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	1,000 00	1,500 00
Total	\$36,004 57	\$25,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating

\$22,000 00

Sittings in church, 172; all free.

VARINA PARISH.

VARINA CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. JNO. G. SCOTT, Rector, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond.

J. HERBERT MERCER, Lay Reader.

Wardens and Vestrymen—P. N. Stoneman, Senior Warden; C. Bruce Rennie, Junior Warden; George J. Stoneman, Register; P. L. Moore, Treasurer; W. Gordon Hately, Benj. Harrison, Carter Harrison, B. L. Christian. Post Offices, Richmond, R. F. D. No. 5.

Lay Reader—J. Herbert Mercer.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Jos. T. Estes.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 29; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Present number, 36.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 57.*Other Organizations*—Ladies' Aid Society, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 75 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	35 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 110 00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 767 26
Other parochial objects.....	46 29

Total parochial.....	813 55
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 923 55
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 6,784 00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond; CALVARY MISSION, Hanover Courthouse.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., Rector, 506 St. James Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1920.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. W. H. Hughes, Senior Warden; Robt. R. Roper, Junior Warden; C. S. Forrester, Register; E. T. Sully, Treasurer; Abimeleck Barrett, J. O. Bentley, Geo. E. Green, J. B. Hill, T. J. White. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Readers—F. D. Pike, R. R. Roper. Post Offices, Richmond.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Robt. R. Roper, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 2; colored infants, 10. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 15. Marriages: Colored, 7. Burials: Colored, 7. Public services: Sundays, 124; other days, 36; catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; other days, 39. Communicants: Added, 23; lost, 7; present number, 225; all colored.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 110.*Missions and Chapels*—Calvary Mission: Sunday School scholars, 28.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Dorcas, 10; Social Service Committee, 12; Parish Aid Guild, 35; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, 10; Men's Club; Boys' Club, 25; Girls' Club, 15; Altar Guild, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 399 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	43 28

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 442 28
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,108 84
Improvements.....	1,020 00
Other parochial objects.....	29 80

Total parochial.....	3,158 64
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 3,600 92
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$20,000 00	\$15,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,000 00	
Rectory.....	5,000 00	2,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	4,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,500 00	1,000 00
Total.....	\$33,500 00	\$18,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 2,000 00
---------------------------------------	-------------

Endowment, or invested funds.....	3,000 00
-----------------------------------	----------

Sittings in church, 250; all free.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. CYPRIAN'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., Rector, 506 St. James Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

FREDERICK PIKE, Lay Reader, 7 West Clay Street, Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Emanuel Dance, Senior Warden; Richard Taylor, Treasurer. Post Offices, Richmond.

Lay Reader—Frederick Pike, Richmond.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frederick Pike, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 2. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 6. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Added, 6; present number, 16.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 43. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 45.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 15 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 20 00
Improvements.....	16 00
Other parochial objects.....	9 00
Total parochial.....	45 00
Grand total.....	\$ 60 00

HENRICO PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Richmond.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., Rector, 506 St. James Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, June 10, 1922.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Estelle Jones, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 1; colored infants, 2. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52. Communicants: Added, 1.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 40. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 28.

Other Organizations—Missionary Society, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 7 00
Other parochial objects.....	16 50
Total parochial.....	\$ 25 50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 800 00

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, King and Queen Courthouse.

REV. T. H. LACY, D. D., Minister, 420 West Main Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. T. Taylor, Senior Warden; W. G. Beane, Jr., Treasurer. Post Offices, King and Queen Courthouse.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 45; other days, 3. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 13. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 13.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 183 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	30 85
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 213 85
Total parochial.....	15 00
Grand total.....	\$ 228 85

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,200 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	
Total.....	\$ 1,300 00	
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

DRYSDALE PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Beazley.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Minister, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, September, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Geo. Richardson, Senior Warden, Beazley; Theoderic Bundy, Junior Warden, Beazley; Aston Hamilton, Register, Miller's Tavern; Lucien Clark, Treasurer, Beazley.

Sunday School Superintendent—Geo. Richardson, Beazley.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 12. Catechisings, 12. Com-

municants: Present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 28. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.
Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 7; Junior Branches, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	30 50
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	26 00
Other parochial objects.....		6 00
Total parochial.....		32 00
Grand total.....	\$	62 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,300 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	750 00	
Other buildings or land.....	50 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	
Total.....	\$ 3,350 00	\$ 1,500 00

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HOOE'S.

REV. JOHN LETCHER SHOWELL, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 13, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Roy H. Stuart, Senior Warden, Ambar; Lewis A. Ashton, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Hooe's; H. R. Stuart, Register, Coast; W. Strother Jones, Berthaville.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. Thacker Berry, Owens.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 6. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 1; catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Added, 6; lost, 2; present number, 50. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 70. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 60.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 20.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Ladies' Aid, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	146 30
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	722 21
Improvements.....		439 00
Other parochial objects.....		6 00
Total parochial.....		1,167 21
Grand total.....	\$	1,313 01

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Rectory.....	1,000 00	
Other buildings or land.....	700 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	
Total.....	\$12,700 00	\$ 2,000 00

HANOVER PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George.

REV. JOHN LETCHER SHOWELL, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 13, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Bladen Tayloe, Senior Warden, Dogue; Julian Brown, Junior Warden, Dogue; Wm. Burroughs, Register, Cash Corner; Henry T. Garnett, Treasurer, Tetotum.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Mary W. Rose, King George.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 20. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5. Communicants: Added, 2; present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 30. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 25.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 10.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	83 25
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	190 88
Improvements.....		392 15
Other parochial objects.....		12 00
Total parochial.....		595 03
Grand total.....	\$	678 28

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 5,000 00	.....
*Parish house, or school house	500 00	.....
Rectory	5,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Total	\$10,500 00	\$ 2,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 525 00
 Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—St. Paul's, St. John's and Emmanuel congregations expended \$1,390.56 to put water in the Rectory and put it in good repair.

HANOVER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.

REV. JOHN LETCHER SHOWELL, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 13, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Allen H. Smith, Senior Warden; Armistead Lewis, Junior Warden; Wm. Smith, Register; John G. Pollock, Treasurer. Post Offices, Dogue.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 11. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 19. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 161 02
Other objects, Diocesan or general	13 77

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 174 79

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 194 78
Improvements	211 99

Total parochial..... 406 77

Grand total..... \$ 581 56

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 5,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	200 00	.....
Total	\$ 5,200 00	.....
Sittings in church, 75; all free.		

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Sealston.

REV. JOHN LETCHER SHOWELL, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 13, 1924.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; present number, 6. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 8. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 31 00

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 7 50
Improvements	161 20

Total parochial..... 168 70

Grand total..... \$ 199 70

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 6,000 00	.....
Land	500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell	200 00	.....
Total	\$ 6,700 00	.....

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. I. Lewis, Senior Warden; Dr. A. F. Hargrave, Junior Warden; H. Lane Cook, Register; F. A. Perry, Treasurer; A. B. Brooks, R. B. Field, A. F. Hargrave, Jr. Post Offices, West Point.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. L. Christian, West Point.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, irregular. Communicants: Added, 5; lost, 3; present number, 35.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 42.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 50 00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 557 86
Improvements.....	107 09

Total parochial..... 664 95

Grand total..... \$ 714 95

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 3,600 00	\$ 1,500 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,100 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.

ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

REV. T. H. LACY, D. D., Minister, 420 West Main Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. C. Cooke, Senior Warden, King William;
Mrs. E. D. Weathers, Treasurer, Aylett.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 23. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 91 34
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	13 44

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 104 78

Total parochial..... 8 08

Grand total..... \$ 112 86

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,200 00	.....
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. R. Bowie, Senior Warden; Jas. Williams, Junior Warden; G. H. Baker, Register; A. Gresham, Treasurer; J. T. Townsend, W. Sidney. Post Offices, West Point.

Sunday School Superintendent—A. Gresham.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation: Colored, 8. Marriages: Colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 28. Catechising each Sunday. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Added, 8; present number, 14; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 18. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 42.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 50 43
Improvements.....	104 28
Other parochial objects.....	13 50

Total parochial..... \$ 168 18

General Remarks—We are holding services here in an old building, which was leased from the trustees of the Baptist church. The building had been abandoned for some time. Some improvements have been made by us, but much more is urgently needed. We have very poor church furniture. The prospects for a good, permanent work here are very bright. We have a good Sunday School, and eight persons have been confirmed already. Thus far the Mission is only four months old.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Lancaster.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Phil M. Gresham, Register, Lancaster; H. M. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; G. M. Sanford, Ottoman; Vivian Chowning, Bertrand; E. M. Lewis, Lively; Dr. C. T. Peirce, Nuttsville; C. F. Ball, Ditchley; R. D. Carter, Kilmarnock; W. H. F. Chase, Whitestone; T. P. Towles, Lancaster.

Sunday School Superintendents—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Marriages: White, 6; colored, 6.

Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Transferred, 2; present number, 19. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 23. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 19.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	70 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	96 11
Improvements.....		16 00
Other parochial objects.....		3 00
Total parochial.....		115 11
Grand total.....	\$	185 11

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	.....
Rectory.....	2,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Total.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 1,500 00

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH, near Monaskon.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Phil M. Gresham, Register; Lancaster; H. M. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; G. M. Sanford, Ottoman; Vivian Chowning, Bertrand; E. M. Lewis, Lively; Dr. C. T. Peirce, Nuttsville; C. F. Ball, Ditchley; R. D. Carter, Kilmarnock; W. H. F. Chase, Whitestone; T. P. Towles, Lancaster.

Lay Reader—G. M. Sanford, Ottoman.

Sunday School Superintendents—G. M. Sanford, Ottoman. Mrs. E. A. Poole is Sunday School Superintendent of Emmanuel Church, Molusk.

Official Acts—Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sunday, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 57. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 58. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 58.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30.

Missions and Chapels—Emmanuel: Officers and teachers, 5; Sunday School scholars, 36.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 50; Beehive, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	320 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	454 49
Improvements.....		100 00
Other parochial objects.....		30 00
Total parochial.....		584 49
Grand total.....	\$	904 49

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	1,000 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 5,000 00	.....

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

General Remarks—Emmanuel Church, which was blown from its foundation last summer, has been restored at the cost of \$127.60. We are indebted to Bishop Brown, who sent us \$30.00; to Mr. Alfred I. du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., who sent \$50.00, and to persons in the field who contributed some in cash and some in labor. The \$100.00 for a concrete splash around the old church was from the endowment.

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Phil M. Gresham, Register; Lancaster; H. M. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; G. M. Sanford, Ottoman; Vivian Chowning, Bertrand; E. M. Lewis, Lively; Dr. C. T. Peirce, Nuttsville; C. F. Ball, Ditchley; R. D. Carter, Kilmarnock; W. H. F. Chase, Whitestone; T. P. Towles, Lancaster.

Lay Reader—F. S. Chase, Whitestone.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. S. Chase, Whitestone.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, 3. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 3; present number, 65. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 65. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 65.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35.

Missions and Chapels—Shiloh Schoolhouse.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Ladies' Guild, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 379 20
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	58 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 437 20
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 479 52
Other parochial objects.....	31 00
Total parochial.....	510 52
Grand total.....	\$ 947 72

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,000 00

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

JOHNS PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 16, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. S. Duffey, Senior Warden and Register; T. U. Dudley, Junior Warden; Aldrich Dudley, Treasurer; W. Harry Frost. Post Offices, Middleburg.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 51. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 72. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 51.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 21; Parish Guild, divided into committees, of which the Woman's Auxiliary is chief.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 744 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	618 21
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,362 21

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,827 44
Improvements.....	1,645 27
Other parochial objects.....	516 96

Total parochial..... 3,989 67

Grand total..... \$ 5,351 88

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory.....	15,000 00	12,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,000 00	800 00
Total.....	\$20,000 00	\$15,800 00

Indebtedness, floating..... \$ 1,500 00

Sittings in church, 145; all free.

General Remarks—Convict Camp, No. 18, located four miles from Middleburg. During 1924 service has been held every Sunday; all but ten services held by rector of Johns Parish. In addition there have been two celebrations of the Holy Communion and ten other visits, at Christmas, Easter, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, special services and treats for the men. The Social Service Committee has spent for these occasions \$296.96. Two men are awaiting confirmation. Congregation supports this work generously.

JOHNS PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, Aldie.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John Moore, Senior Warden and Treasurer; Edward Warren, Junior Warden; Walter George, Register; Augustus di Zerega. Post Offices, Aldie.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 2. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 1; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 2; present number, 61. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 72. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 63.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17; Junior Branch, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 195 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	25 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 220 00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 967 10
Improvements.....	154 35
Other parochial objects.....	180 46

Total parochial..... 1,301 91

Grand total..... \$ 1,521 91

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500 00	2,000 00
Land.....	1,500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800 00	
Total.....	\$ 6,800 00	\$ 3,000 00

Sittings in church, 140; all free.

General Remarks—During 1924 we have had a series of moving pictures illustrative of the Bible on the first Sunday of each month in the church at 7:30 P. M. as our contribution to religious education in the community. This done at a financial loss of about 40 per cent, but with great gain in attendance and much interest shown. The amount expended was \$150.00. Free offering taken.

JOHNS PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Oatlands.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—George Carter, Senior Warden, Leesburg; David Tennant, Junior Warden, Oatlands; E. O. Russell, Register and Treasurer, Leesburg.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 7; catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 1; private, 1. Communicants: Present number, 39. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 51. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 41.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 50 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	5 00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 55 00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 646 00
Other parochial objects.....	23 60

Total parochial..... 669 60

Grand total..... \$ 724 60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	2,500 00	1,500 00
Rectory.....	500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800 00	400 00
Total.....	\$ 6,800 00	\$ 3,900 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,000 00
Sittings in church, 80; all free.

CAMERON PARISH.

BELMONT CHURCH, Near Leesburg.

REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector, Leesburg.

Date of taking charge, January, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. Cornelius, Treasurer, Belmont Park.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 9; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present number, 15.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	
Sittings in church, 75; all free.		

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Leesburg.

REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector, Leesburg.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. W. Chamblin, Senior Warden and Treasurer; Anthony Dibrell, Junior Warden; Frank Saunders, Register; Dr. John A. Gibson, H. C. Littlejohn, Thos. Fendall, L. R. Lee, W. W. Titus, Hartley Trumble, Gray Hume, Reed Galliher. Post Offices, Leesburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—W. T. Thomas.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 12. Marriages, 8. Burials, 16. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 71; catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 12; private, 6. Communicants: Present number, 325; colored, 2. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 429. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 345.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: White, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 129. Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 15.
Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 45; Junior Branches, 18; Section B, 28; King's Daughters, 15; Young People's Service League, 29; Little Helpers, 11; Chancel Guild, 4.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,000 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	192 78
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 3,192 78
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 4,137 81
Improvements.....	303 92
Total parochial.....	4,441 73
Grand total.....	\$ 7,634 51

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$40,000 00	\$20,000 00
Rectory.....	10,000 00	3,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	3,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,200 00	2,000 00
Total.....	\$56,200 00	\$25,000 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 758 30	
Endowment, or invested funds.....	6,650 00	
Sittings in church, 450; all free.		

SHELBURNE PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lucketts.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—George Jackson, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Lucketts; David McGaha, Junior Warden, Leesburg; Bernard Costello, Register, Leesburg.

Lay Reader—Bernard Costello.

Sunday School Superintendent—Bernard Costello.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 27. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 15. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 30. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 15.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.
Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 58 50
Total parochial.....	486 73
Grand total.....	\$ 545 23

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,100 00	
Rectory.....	1,500 00	
Other buildings or land.....	150 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	
Total.....	\$ 6,600 00	
Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$ 500 00	
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—L. H. Leadam, Senior Warden, Paeonian Springs; Robert McCray, Treasurer, Paeonian Springs; Dan Householder, Paeonian Springs; Marbury Offley, Hamilton.

Lay Readers—L. H. Leadam, Paeonian Springs; Bernard Costello, Leesburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. Belle Tavenner.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 1. Communicants: Lost, 2; present number, 27. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 30. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 233 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	39 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 272 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 248 00
Other parochial objects.....	25 00
Total parochial.....	273 00
Grand total.....	\$ 545 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	.....
Rectory.....	3,500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 9,800 00	.....

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

General Remarks—The rector was abroad for six months. In his absence the lay readers did their best for the parish faithfully and acceptably.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. F. James, Senior Warden and Treasurer; Alexander Lynch, Junior Warden. Post Offices, Round Hill.

Lay Readers (for 1924 only)—L. H. Leadam, Bernard Costello.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 20.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 40 00
Total parochial.....	170 32
Grand total.....	\$ 210 32

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,300 00	\$ 1,350 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	105 00
Total.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 1,455 00

Sittings in church, 250; all free.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Purcellville.

REV. T. D. HARARI, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—L. H. Leadam, Senior Warden, Paeonian Springs; W. P. Pancoast, Treasurer, Purcellville; John B. Nichols, Purcellville; Joseph V. Nichols, Purcellville; Clarence K. Davis, Purcellville; Stanley K. Tyler, Purcellville.

Lay Readers—Bernard Costello, Leesburg, R. F. D.; L. H. Leadam, Paeonian Springs.

Sunday School Superintendent—S. K. Tyler, Purcellville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 13; infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 1. Communicants: Present number, 40; colored, 1. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 84. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 40.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 4; Ladies' Guild, 25; St. Mary's Guild, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 225 00
Total parochial.....	375 00
Grand total.....	\$ 600 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

Churches and chapels, other buildings or land.....	\$ 6,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00
Total.....	\$ 6,300 00

Sittings in church, 120; all free.

LOUISA COUNTY.

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. C. Via, Junior Warden, Waldrop; J. F. Blackwell, Register and Treasurer, Trevilians; David Watson Taylor, Washington, D. C.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 16. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 17.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 85 00
Total parochial.....	290 42
Grand total.....	\$ 375 42

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	300 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 5,350 00	\$ 1,500 00

TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Louisa.

REV. REGINALD FOSTER HALL, Rector, Mineral.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Robert Winston, Senior Warden, Pendleton; Leon Levy, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Louisa; W. C. Bibb, Register, Louisa; J. F. Sargent, Louisa; Carl Nolting, Trevilians; Stapleton Whitlock, Louisa.

Lay Reader—J. F. Sargent, Louisa.*Sunday School Superintendent*—J. F. Sargent, Louisa.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Marriages: Colored, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; other days, 1. Communicants: Lost, 5; present number, 58. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 80 (approximately). Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 58 (approximately).

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 34.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Junior Branches, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	57 50
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	551 00
Improvements.....		59 00
Other parochial objects.....		15 00
Total parochial.....		625 00
Grand total.....	\$	682 50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	295 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,295 00	\$ 2,500 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$	200 00

TRINITY PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Mineral.

REV. REGINALD F. HALL, Rector, Mineral.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Edw. W. Milhado, Senior Warden; Lewis A. Keller, Jr., Junior Warden and Register; Capt. R. F. Burnham, Treasurer; C. P. Noel, Chas. Grimm, William J. Hambleton. Post Offices, Mineral.

Lay Reader—Dr. P. C. Mills, Mineral.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Lewis A. Keller, Jr., Mineral.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 47. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Present number, 52. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 80. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 52.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 40.*Other Organizations*—Junior Branches, 15; Ladies' Aid, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	164 65
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	693 00
Improvements.....		80 00
Other parochial objects.....		15 00
Total parochial.....		788 00
Grand total.....	\$	952 65

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory.....	2,500 00	2,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	75 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,575 00	\$ 5,000 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$	115 00

MADISON COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Madison Courthouse.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Rector, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, October 5, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss Norma Cave, Treasurer, Madison.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Present number, 6.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 95 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	18 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 113 00
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 80 00
Improvements.....	218 24

Total parochial.....	298 24
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 411 24
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,100 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 7,100 00	.....

Sittings in church, 130; all free.

General Remarks—On the second Sunday after Easter (May 4, 1924), this church, carefully repaired, was re-opened for regular services (monthly). The Holy Communion was celebrated, the Rev. K. J. Hammond officiating, assisted by the Rev. Frank Cox, who preached on the Holy Spirit's work. Monthly services were begun in October, 1923, and except during the winter have been and will be continued, so this report includes statistics for 1923. All this has become possible through the generous and loyal interest of the faithful band of communicants.

MATHEWS COUNTY.

KINGSTON PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Williams Wharf; TRINITY CHURCH, Foster; St. JOHN'S CHURCH, Mathews.

REV. W. F. BUMSTED, Rector, Mathews.

Date of taking charge, November 21, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Capt. Tom Nelson, Senior Warden, North; W. P. Smith, Junior Warden, Cardinal; E. F. Barnes, Register, Cardinal; Perry Williams, Treasurer, Retz.

Lay Readers—E. F. Barnes, Cardinal; Perry Williams, Retz.

Sunday School Superintendent—Wesley Nelson, Foster.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 145; other days, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 33. Communicants: Added, 11; lost, 3; present number, 77. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 80. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 78.

Organization—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 38.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid (Christ Church), 11; Ladies' Aid (Trinity Church), 15; Ladies' Aid (St. John's Church), 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 538 78
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	108 50

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 647 28
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,705 49
Improvements.....	250 00
Other parochial objects.....	57 00

Total parochial.....	2,012 49
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 2,659 77
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$16,000 00	\$11,000 00
Rectory.....	3,000 00	2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	4,000 00	.....
Total.....	\$23,000 00	\$13,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 625 00
---------------------------------------	-----------

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Christchurch; EPIPHANY CHAPEL, Urbanna.
(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. L. Marchant, Senior Warden; Healys; T. M. Bonner, Junior Warden, Urbanna; Barton Palmer, Register, Christchurch; F. P. Eastman, Treasurer, Saluda; C. T. Nelson, Urbanna; W. W. Marston, Urbanna; H. G. Gray, Saluda; A. B. Marchant, Healys; W. C. Palmer, Saluda; Steptoe Segar, Stormont; A. R. Miller, Urbanna; E. S. Nanry, Christchurch.

Lay Readers—Barton Palmer, Christchurch; E. C. Jones, Urbanna.

Sunday School Superintendent—Barton Palmer, Christchurch.

Communicants—Present number, 128. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 174. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 128.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Christ Church Guild, 30; Epiphany Guild, 11; Junior Guild, 9.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	314 52
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	1,158 44
Improvements.....		989 54
Total parochial.....		2,147 98
Grand total.....	\$	2,462 50

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 8,000 00	.....
Parish house, or school house.....	10,000 00	.....
Rectory.....	5,500 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	.....
Total.....	\$24,000 00	.....
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 8,275 00	
Sittings in church, 300; all free.		

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, near Talleyville.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Minister in Charge,
110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, June 29, 1925.

W. R. STANSBURY, Lay Reader.

Committee—W. K. Lipscomb, Treasurer; A. D. McKay, Walter Evelyn.

Lay Readers—W. R. Stansbury, Richmond; T. R. Goodwin, Williamsburg.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 13. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1. Communicants: Present number, 11. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 30. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 24.

Missions and Chapels—Providence Forge: Confirmed persons, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	25 00
Total parochial.....		63 16
Grand total.....	\$	88 16

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	400 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	.....
Total.....	\$10,900 00	\$ 2,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....	\$	450 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		
<i>General Remarks</i> —St. Peter's Parish is without organization at present. Services are under the charge of the Executive Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society.		

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville; ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleeton.

REV. NELSON P. DAME, Minister, 2300-A Park Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. Hugh Smith, Senior Warden, Heathsville; I. M. Bussells, Junior Warden and Acting Treasurer, Fleeton; E. Warren Edwards, Register, Fleeton; Geo. M. Insley, Treasurer, Fleeton.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. I. M. Bussells, Fleeton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Public services: Sundays, 38. Communicants: Added, 5; present number, 78.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 52.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 664 20
Other objects, Diocesan or general	143 77

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 807 97
----------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 478 42
Improvements	228 91
Other parochial objects	8 00

Total parochial	715 33
-----------------------	--------

Grand total	\$ 1,523 30
-------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory	3,000 00	2,000 00
Other buildings or land	350 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell	800 00	

Total	\$12,150 00	\$ 7,000 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Endowment, or invested funds	\$ 600 00
------------------------------------	-----------

WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Warner Hurst, Senior Warden, Register and Treasurer, Wicomico Church; R. L. Waring, Junior Warden, Remo; Col. E. P. Tignor, Wicomico Church; Wm. A. Dietz, Wicomico Church.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 22. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 25. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 22.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Aid Society, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan	\$ 40 00
----------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 130 35
Other parochial objects	5 00

Total parochial	135 35
-----------------------	--------

Grand total	\$ 175 35
-------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$ 2,500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell	500 00	
Total	\$ 3,000 00	

Sittings in church, 150; all free.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Orange.

REV. R. S. LITSINGER, Rector, Orange.

Date of taking charge, March 9, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—George L. Browning, Senior Warden, Orange; E. F. Golsan, Junior Warden, Somerset; H. C. Warren, Register; V. R. Shackelford, Treasurer; R. C. Mason, C. C. Taliaferro, W. C. Williams, A. S. Robertson, F. G. Scott, M. D., L. S. Ricketts, G. J. Browning, F. S. Walker, all of Orange.

Lay Reader—George L. Browning, Orange.

Sunday School Superintendent—G. J. Browning, Orange.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 2. Marriages: White, 1; colored, 2. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 46; catechisings frequent. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; other days, 3. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 3; present number, 172. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 270. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 175.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 57.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 39; Junior Branches, 14; Little Helpers, 26; Parish Aid Society, 44; Sewing Class, 48.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 1,815 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	153 00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 1,968 00

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 4,307 60
Improvements	3,054 64

Total parochial..... 7,362 24

Grand total..... \$ 9,330 24

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$25,000 00	\$15,750 00
Rectory	11,000 00	7,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell	3,600 00	2,700 00

Total..... \$39,600 00 \$25,950 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 7,000 00
Sittings in church, 300; all free.

General Remarks—The rector of St. Thomas Parish is also the chaplain of Woodberry Forest School for Boys. The school has an enrollment of 187. During the year there were two baptisms and ten confirmations. The sum of \$100.00 is contributed annually to the Bishop's Emergency Fund by the chapel congregation on the occasion of the Bishop's visitation.

SCOTT PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville; EPIPHANY CHURCH, Somerset.

REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—E. V. Breeden, Senior Warden; J. C. Hendricks,

Junior Warden; Stewart McElroy, Register; B. H. Cameron, Treasurer. Post Offices, Gordonsville.

Sunday School Superintendent—E. V. Breeden.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 61; other days, 16. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 4; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 76. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 110. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 85.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 32.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Junior Branches, 10; Christ Church Guild, 18.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid	\$ 600 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general	23 00

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 623 00

Parochial:

Current expenses	\$ 1,661 89
Other parochial objects	183 00

Total parochial..... 1,844 89

Grand total..... \$ 2,467 89

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels	\$11,000 00	
Rectory	6,000 00	

Total..... \$17,000 00

Sittings in church, 160; all free.

SCOTT PARISH.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, Barboursville.

REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—L. C. Graves, Warden, Gordonsville; R. M. Fisher, Treasurer, Barboursville.

Sunday School Superintendents—L. C. Graves, Gordonsville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Public services: Sundays, 14; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 22. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 37. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 29.

332 130TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 14.
Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Ladies' Aid, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 60 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	8 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 68 00
Total parochial.....	367 00
Grand-total.....	\$ 435 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	125 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,125 00	

SCOTT PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Gordonsville.

REV. EDWARD ELLIS, JR., Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1922.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Edward Ellis, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 12. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 22. Burials: Colored, 2. Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 6; catechisings monthly. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; private, 2. Communicants: Present number, 32, all colored.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 65. Parish and day schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 74. *Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Junior Branches, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 30 00
Total parochial.....	287 65
Grand total.....	\$ 317 65

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	
Parish house, or school house.....	1,500 00	
Rectory.....	2,500 00	

PAGE COUNTY

333

Other buildings or land.....	150 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$ 8,450 00	\$ 2,500 00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

PAGE COUNTY.

LURAY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—C. S. Landram, Senior Warden; R. L. Printz, Junior Warden; F. T. Amiss, Register; R. T. Morrison, Treasurer; E. R. Speake. Post Offices, Luray.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. T. Amiss.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 47; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 8; present number, 50. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 78. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 33.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 17; Young People's Fellowship, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 450 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	13 52

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 463 52
---------------------------------	-----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 920 70
Improvements.....	531 65
Other parochial objects.....	123 54

Total parochial.....	1,575 89
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 2,039 41
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 7,680 00	\$ 6,000 00
Rectory and wall.....	8,950 00	5,000 00

334 130TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Other buildings or land.....	1,200 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,710 00	1,400 00
Total.....	\$20,540 00	\$12,400 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

LURAY PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Shenandoah.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

HAROLD B. PETERS, Assistant, Shenandoah, R. F. D. 1.

Wardens and Vestrymen—H. Bickers, E. Bricker, Mrs. Grogg (Acting Treasurer).

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 38. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7. Communicants: Added, 3; present number, 12. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 12. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 12.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 50 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1 00

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 51 00
Total parochial.....	130 89

Grand total.....	\$ 181 89
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	200 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	
Total.....	\$ 1,900 00	\$ 1,000 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

LURAY PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Pine Grove, Stanley, R. F. D. 2; TANNERS RIDGE MISSION, Stanley, R. F. D. 2.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

MISS GERTRUDE MCCREVEY, Assistant Church Worker, Stanley, R. F. D. 2.

Vestrymen—C. H. Pettit, J. W. Weakley, Tilden Gray. Post Offices, Stanley, R. F. D. 2.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss G. McCrevey.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 24. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 55. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 24.

Organizations—Sunday School, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 71. Cradle Roll, 40.

Missions and Chapels—Tanners Ridge: Schoolhouse chapel; service once every three months.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 36 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	3 21

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 39 21
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 21 37
Improvements.....	4,386 10
Other parochial objects.....	35 31

Total parochial.....	4,442 78
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 4,481 99
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 1,200 00	\$ 850 00
Parish house, or school house.....	800 00	550 00
Worker's house, furniture and grading of property..	4,600 00	2,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	250 00	
Total.....	\$ 6,850 00	\$ 3,400 00

Sittings in church, 120; all free.

General Remarks—A worker's cottage is now in the process of construction on Tanners Ridge. Services on Tanners Ridge once every three months in schoolhouse. Four thousand three hundred and forty-seven dollars and ten cents, gathered from outside sources, and spent on completing and furnishing worker's house, Pine Grove, the worker's cottage, Tanners Ridge, and for pews for St. George's.

LURAY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ingham, Shenandoah, R. F. D. 1.

REV. DENNIS WHITTLE, Rector, Luray.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1922.

HAROLD B. PETERS, Assistant, Shenandoah, R. F. D. 1.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Andrews, Robert F. Oyre, Frank Strole.

Lay Reader—Samuel H. Andrews.

Sunday School Superintendent—Samuel H. Andrews.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Present number, 13. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 18. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 13.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 18 00
Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 17 50
Other parochial objects..... 12 25

Total parochial..... 29 75

Grand total..... \$ 47 75

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 800 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	600 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	50 00	
Total.....	\$ 1,450 00	\$ 1,000 00

Sittings in church, 80; all free.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Manassas.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1918.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. C. Wagener, Senior Warden; C. M. Larkin, Junior Warden; B. Lynn Robertson, Register; O. D. Waters, Treasurer; James Birkett, Percival Lewis, J. P. Lyon, A. A. Hooff, C. A. S. Hopkins, Peyton B. Larkin, Eugene B. Giddings, G. G. Allen, W. R. Free. Post Offices, Manassas.

Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. A. Stuart Gibson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages: White, 2; colored, 1. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 60; other days, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 15; other days, 6; private, 2. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 3; present number, 159. Baptized persons con-

nected with parish or church, 220. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 159.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 85.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 943 44

Parochial:

Current expenses.....\$ 2,698 86
Improvements..... 1,077 31

Total parochial..... 3,776 17

Grand total..... \$ 4,719 61

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$24,000 00	\$18,500 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	4,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	2,000 00	
Total.....	\$31,000 00	\$22,500 00

ST. ANNE'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Nokesville.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. C. Wagener, Senior Warden; C. M. Larkin, Junior Warden; B. Lynn Robertson, Register; O. D. Waters, Treasurer; James Birkett, Percival Lewis, J. P. Lyon, A. A. Hooff, C. A. S. Hopkins, Peyton B. Larkin, Eugene B. Giddings, G. G. Allen, W. R. Free. Post Offices, Manassas.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12. Communicants: Lost, 6; present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 28. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 20.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,300 00	

HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Haymarket; GRACE CHAPEL, Hickory Grove; ST. LUKE'S MISSION, Buckland.

REV. JOHN H. A. BOMBERGER, Rector, Haymarket.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Eugene Keyser, Senior Warden, Thoroughfare;

Wm. M. Jordan, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Haymarket; G. P. Disoway, Register, Haymarket; Dr. Wade C. Payne, Haymarket; Dr. T. G. Brown, Gainesville; Bailey Tyler, Haymarket; Chas. Keyser, Thoroughfare; W. M. C. Dodge, Haymarket; R. A. Meade, Haymarket; Park Wilson, Haymarket; Winston Carter, Haymarket.

Lay Readers—Geo. Tyler, Bailey Tyler, Winston Carter. Post Offices, Haymarket.

Sunday School Superintendents—Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger, Wm. M. Jordan.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 136; other days, 17; catechisings, 24. Holy Communions: Sundays, 22; other days, 6; private, 6. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 7; present number, 176. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 242. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 176.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 80.

Missions and Chapels—Grace Chapel: Communicants, 25; Sunday School scholars, 25. St. Luke's: Communicants, 5.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	579 58
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	20 17

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 599 75
Total parochial.....	2,784 96
Grand total.....	\$ 3,384 71

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	1,200 00	1,000 00
Rectory.....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	300 00	200 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,158 00	868 00
Total.....	\$10,658 00	\$ 8,068 00

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington.

CARTER H. HARRISON, Lay Reader, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—P. H. O'Bannon, Senior Warden, Sperryville;

D. D. Miller, Junior Warden; Wm. Stuart, Register; Edward M. Green, Treasurer; Arthur Miller, C. J. Miller, John A. Browning, all of Washington.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3; Communicants: Present number, 29. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 35. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 35.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 30 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 384 49
Improvements.....	963 04
Total parochial.....	1,347 53
Grand total.....	\$ 1,377 53

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150 00	
Total.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 5,500 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Woodville.

CARTER H. HARRISON, Lay Reader in Charge, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. Yancey, Jr., Treasurer; William Stephenson. Post Offices, Woodville.

Official Acts—Public services: Sundays, 25. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 12. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 12. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 93 00
Total parochial.....	256 60
Grand total.....	\$ 349 60

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 2,200 00	\$ 1,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,600 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Sperryville.

CARTER H. HARRISON, Lay Reader in Charge, Theological Seminary,
Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—P. Henry O'Bannon, Senior Warden; Richard Cooper, Treasurer. Post Offices, Sperryville.*Official Acts*—Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3. Communicants: Present number, 7. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 9. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 7.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Current expenses.....	\$ 275 00
-----------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels (one).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	200 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 1,000 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

RICHMOND COUNTY.

LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—B. H. Baird, Senior Warden; W. H. Wellford, Junior Warden; J. B. Rains, Register; A. B. Mallory, Treasurer; Judge J. W. Chinn, Jno. Brockenbrough, C. H. Constable, Dr. H. L. Segar, Thos. Bunting, A. N. Wellford, H. L. Warner, W. R. Griffith. Post Offices, Warsaw.*Sunday School Superintendents*—Jno. Brockenbrough, W. H. Wellford. Post Offices, Warsaw.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 1. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 1; present number, 101. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 123. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 106.*Organizations*—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 27.*Other Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 17; St. John's Guild, 24; Girls Friendly Society, 23; Altar Guild, 13.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 900 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,083 51
Other parochial objects.....	72 59
Total parochial.....	1,156 10
Grand total.....	\$ 2,056 10

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory.....	3,000 00	2,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	1,000 00	.....
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	800 00	.....
Total.....	\$10,800 00	\$ 7,000 00
Sittings in church, 300; all free.		

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH CHURCH, Farnham; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Emmerton.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. G. Brockenbrough, Senior Warden, Emmerton; Fred Northup, Junior Warden, Sharps; J. T. Payne, Register, Farnham; B. B. Griffith, Treasurer, Emmerton; Dr. B. A. Middleton, Emmerton; W. A. Fisher, Emmerton; Woodley Blackwell, Edwardsville; Dr. W. L. Litsinger, Farnham; Norman Edwards, Farnham; Dewey Willy, Farnham.*Lay Reader*—Fred Northup, Sharps.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Mrs. J. T. Payne, Farnham.*Official Acts*—Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Present number, 35. Baptized per-

342 130TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

sons connected with parish or church, 43. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 37.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Little Helpers, Ladies' Guild.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 268 00
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 450 55
Other parochial objects.....	3 75
Total parochial.....	454 30
Grand total.....	\$ 722 30

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$15,000 00	\$ 6,500 00
Parish house, or school house.....	500 00	
Other buildings or land.....	1,000 00	
Total.....	\$16,500 00	\$ 6,500 00

Sittings in church, 450; all free.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector, Harrisonburg.

Date of taking charge, June 3, 1919.

Wardens and Vestrymen—John P. Burke, Senior Warden; Albert U. Lewis, Junior Warden; Henry A. Converse, Register; George E. Shue, Treasurer; George R. Eastham, Telford N. Haas, John T. Harris, Irvine S. McNeill, Samuel J. Prichard, Walter N. Sprinkel, Frank L. Sublett, Joshua Wilton. Post Offices, Harrisonburg.

Lay Readers—Albert U. Lewis, Henry A. Converse. Post Offices, Harrisonburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—John P. Burke, Harrisonburg.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 14. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 99; other days, 25. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 11; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 16; lost, 3; present number, 147. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 206. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 160.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 60.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY

343

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Junior Branches, 18; Woman's Guild.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,430 47
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	342 57
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,773 04
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,997 43
Improvements.....	106 60
Other parochial objects.....	90 74
Total parochial.....	3,194 77
Grand total.....	\$ 4,967 81

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$12,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory.....	5,000 00	3,900 00
Other buildings and land.....	16,650 00	350 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	4,850 00	3,450 00
Total.....	\$38,500 00	\$17,700 00

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood.

REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, II, Rector, Elkton, Route 4.

All Saints House.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Lewis, Senior Warden; Thos. B. Dilworth, Warden, Register and Treasurer; Amos Morris, Henry Morris, Richard Morris. Post Offices, Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. S. H. Lewis, Lynnwood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 8; (one was for Richland Heights). Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 35; other days, 6; catechisings regularly. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; other days, 7; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 8; present number, 86. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 86.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 83.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Junior Branches, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:			
Apportionment paid.....	\$	79 35	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		15 85	
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	95 20	
Parochial:			
Current expenses.....	\$	195 63	
Other parochial objects.....		24 50	
Total parochial.....		220 13	
Grand total.....	\$	315 33	

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	500 00
Total.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 1,500 00

Sittings in church, 125; all free.

General Remarks—Lot given by Misses Lewis for workers' home and community house combined. Miss Graves has raised \$4,000.00 here for the building already. Extra services: Two at Fletcher, two at Lower Pocosan, five (mission) at Lydia.

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Elkton; RICHLAND HEIGHTS MISSION, Grottoes.

REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, Rector, Elkton, Route 4.

All Saints House.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Lewis, Senior Warden; Thos. B. Dilworth, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer; Amos Morris, Henry Morris, Richard Morris. Post Offices, Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Miss Mary Stabo, Elkton, R. F. D. 4.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5; infants, 33. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 39; other days, 32; catechisings regularly by workers. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; other days, 31; private, 2. Communicants: Lost, 1; present number, 116. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 116.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 125. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 51.

Missions and Chapels—Richland Heights: Communicants, 6.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Junior Branches, 26.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:			
Apportionment paid.....	\$	73 40	
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		15 00	
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	88 40	
Parochial:			
Current expenses.....	\$	4 00	
Other parochial objects.....		56 01	
Total parochial.....		60 01	
Grand total.....	\$	148 41	

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	3,500 00	1,600 00
Rectory.....	3,000 00	1,500 00
Other buildings or land.....	4,700 00	1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$14,000 00	\$ 5,100 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating, on improvements..... \$ 1,200 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.

General Remarks—\$5,000.00 expended at this point on repairs and additions; all paid by gifts of friends but \$1,200 secured by our personal note endorsed by Archdeacon. \$1,585.00 Chrysler car; gift. Richmond Heights, near Grottoes. Lot given for church; \$600.00 received from Miss Wheat; \$100.00 received from friend; \$700.00 in bank for same. Richland Heights has six communicants, fourteen Sunday services.

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Rocky Bar, Elkton, R. F. D. 4.

REV. FRANK S. PERSONS, II, Rector, Elkton, R. F. D. 4.

All Saints House.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Samuel H. Lewis, Senior Warden; Thos. B. Dilworth, Junior Warden, Register and Treasurer; Amos Morris, Henry Morris, Richard Morris. Post Offices, Lynnwood.

Sunday School Superintendent—Harriet D. Price, Elkton, R. F. D. 4.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 5. Presented for confirmation, 3. Public services: Sundays, 25; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other

days, 5. Communicants: Added, 3; present number, 50. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 50.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3. Parish and other schools: Semi-parochial, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 56.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Junior Branches, 13; Section B, 28; Little Helpers, 32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	50 23
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	49 24
Other parochial objects.....		30 50
Total parochial.....		79 74
Grand total.....	\$	129 97

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	200 00	
Other buildings or land.....	2,500 00	1,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Sittings in church, 100; all free.		

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

BECKFORD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, January 29, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. Paxton, Senior Warden; J. M. Bauserman, Jr., Register; Mrs. R. R. Paxton, Treasurer; H. B. Chapman, Thos. Chapman, M. Hollingsworth, J. S. Chapman. Post Offices, Woodstock.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 1. Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 11. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; other days, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 3; present number, 27. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 30.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 13; Parish Guild, 15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	150 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		36 00
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 186 00.
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	732 00
Improvements.....		425 00
Total parochial.....		1,157 00
Grand total.....		\$ 1,343 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Rectory.....	4,000 00	1,800 00
Other buildings or land.....	2,000 00	
Total.....	\$11,000 00	\$ 4,300 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, January 29, 1922.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. L. Weems, Senior Warden; A. E. Evans, Register and Treasurer; Frank Wissler, Jr., Harold Wissler. Post Offices, Mt. Jackson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 47; other days, 9. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; other days, 7; private, 6. Communicants: Added, 2; lost, 2; present number, 21. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 29.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 16.

Other Organizations—Parish Guild, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	75 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		25 00
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 100 00

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 637 75
Improvements.....	79 05

Total parochial..... 716 80

Grand total..... \$ 816 80

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 3,500 00
Sittings in church, 125; all free.		

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

BERKELEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.

W. J. REED, Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—J. T. Mastin, Senior Warden; Charlie Mallory, Junior Warden; F. C. Boggs, Register and Treasurer. Post Offices, Bumpass.

Lay Reader—Frank Boggs, Bumpass.

Sunday School Superintendent—Frank Boggs, Bumpass.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Lost, 3; present number, 20. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 21. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 21.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 45.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Current expenses.....	\$ 77 48
-----------------------	----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150 00	
Total.....	\$ 650 00	
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, April 15, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. M. M. Lewis, Senior Warden; Edgar M. Young, Junior Warden; H. K. Sweetser, Register; C. Archer Smith, Treasurer; J. Bowie Gray, A. P. Thornton, H. H. Wallace, W. W. Braxton, Geo. M. Shepherd, Dr. C. Mason Smith, Frank M. Chichester, Wm. K. Goolrick. Post Offices, Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—H. K. Sweetser.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 9; infants, 8. Presented for confirmation, 47. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 94; other days, 56; catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26; other days, 8; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 49; lost, 6; present number, 271. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 339. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 275.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 125.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Section B, 22; Juniors, 32; Parish Guild, 35; Chancel Guild, 6; Flower Guild, 25; Rector's Aid, 15; Men's Bible Class, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 3,541 55
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	1,049 91

Total general and Diocesan..... \$ 4,591 46

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 4,827 67
Improvements.....	500 35
Other parochial objects.....	661 93

Total parochial..... 5,989 95

Grand total..... \$10,581 41

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and parish house.....	\$40,000 00	\$19,100 00
Rectory.....	8,000 00	4,600 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	11,700 00	4,250 00
Total.....	\$59,700 00	\$27,950 00
Sittings in church, 650; of which 350 are rented.		

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. CHARLES WILFORD SHEERIN, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1925.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. G. Wallace, Senior Warden; John F. Scott, Junior Warden; W. F. Coates, Register; Paul Karsten, Jr., Treasurer; F. L. W. Green, Lee R. Brauer, C. L. Hudson, L. J. Houston, Jr., W. H. Rice, C. R. Howard, Dr. W. S. Scott, E. F. Bellomy. Post Offices, Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendent—John F. Scott.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4; infants, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 126; other days, 57. Holy Communion: Sundays, 30; other days, 8. Communicants: Added, 13; lost, 15; present number, 152. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 219. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 167.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 89.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Section B, 39; Juniors, 31; Parish Guild, 48; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 1,400 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	573 12

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 1,973 12
---------------------------------	-------------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,924 38
Improvements.....	949 30
Other parochial objects.....	186 52

Total parochial.....	4,060 20
----------------------	----------

Grand total.....	\$ 6,033 32
------------------	-------------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$25,000 00	\$15,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	12,000 00	.....
Rectory.....	6,000 00	3,500 00
Total.....	\$43,000 00	\$18,500 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating.....	\$ 2,518 86
Endowment, or invested funds.....	1,400 00
Sittings in church, 275; all free.	

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Spotsylvania Courthouse.

W. J. REED, Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1923.

Wardens and Vestrymen—W. W. Morton, Senior Warden and Treasurer, Post Oak; Frank C. Nussey, Junior Warden and Register, Massaponax.

Sunday School Superintendent—Mrs. J. F. Ferguson, Fredericksburg, R. F. D.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 3. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 3; lost, 1; present number, 28. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 31. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 29.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$ 70 64
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	19 50

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 90 14
---------------------------------	----------

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 149 00
Improvements.....	13 00

Total parochial.....	162 00
----------------------	--------

Grand total.....	\$ 252 14
------------------	-----------

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	.....
Total.....	\$ 4,100 00	\$ 1,000 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Chancellor District.

REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1924.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Miss Mary B. Etches, Treasurer, Chancellor. Committee—H. F. Etches, Chancellor; Charles Orrock, Fredericksburg, R. F. D.

Official Acts—Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 13. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2. Communicants: Added, 1; lost, 1; present number, 14. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 14. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 13 65
Total parochial.....	64 00
Grand total.....	\$ 77 65

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 900 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	100 00	
Total.....	\$ 1,000 00	
Sittings in church, 50; all free.		

STAFFORD COUNTY.

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUA CHURCH, Near Garrisonville; CLIFTON CHAPEL, Widewater.
(Vacant.)

Wardens and Vestrymen—R. C. L. Moncure, Senior Warden, Stafford; R. W. Powers, Junior Warden and Treasurer, Widewater; James Ashby, Register, Stafford; F. P. Moncure, Stafford; F. D. Moncure, Falmouth; R. M. Moncure, Widewater; H. W. Moncure, Widewater; G. V. Moncure, Rectory; Frank Powers, Stafford; Ellis Perry, Mount; E. L. Perry, Quantico; Judge R. H. L. Chichester, Fredericksburg.

Sunday School Superintendents—R. M. Moncure, Widewater; Mrs. E. L. C. Derrick, Stafford.

Communicants—Present number, 51. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 90. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 51.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 2; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 22.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Junior Branches, 5.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 554 70
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	228 80
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 783 50

Parochial:

Current expenses.....	\$ 688 34
Improvements.....	2,651 58
Other parochial objects.....	105 00

Total parochial..... 3,444 92

Grand total..... \$ 4,228 42

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$11,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish hall.....	800 00	500 00
Rectory.....	2,500 00	2,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	500 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	150 00	
Total.....	\$15,450 00	\$ 4,000 00

Endowment, or invested funds..... \$ 1,200 00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.

General Remarks—Of the improvements, \$2,600.00 was the cost of copper roof put on Aquia Church, which was given from the Robinson Fund. Rev. John F. W. Feild was Rector during nine months of this year.

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

JOHN MONCURE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Rectory.

REV. CHAS. L. SOMERS, Rector, Rectory.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Edward Hill, Senior Warden, Rectory; Welford Juggins, Register, Garrisonville; Joseph Grayson, Treasurer, Mount.

Sunday School Superintendent—Chas. L. Somers, Rectory.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Colored adults, 1; colored infants, 1. Presented for confirmation: Colored, 1. Marriages: Colored, 2. Burials: Colored, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 120. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6. Communicants: Added, 1; present number, 25; all colored. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 27. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 25.

Organizations—Sunday Schools: Colored, 2; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 94. Parish and other schools: Colored, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 40.

Other Organizations—Junior Branches, 14; Little Helpers, 10; School League, 28.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 30 00

Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	4 27	
Total general and Diocesan.....		\$ 34 27
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$ 134 53	
Improvements.....	40 00	
Other parochial objects.....	50 00	
Total parochial.....		224 53
Grand total.....		\$ 258 70

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Parish house, or school house.....	800 00	
Rectory.....	800 00	600 00
Other buildings or land.....	625 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	390 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,315 00	\$ 1,600 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

WARREN COUNTY.

NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

REV. CLAYTON TORRENCE, Rector, Front Royal.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—S. B. Downing, Senior Warden; R. P. Cooke, Junior Warden and Acting Treasurer; R. T. Creasy, Register; O. Van Dusen, P. B. Houston, A. L. Jones, Charles McClure, Grainger Adams, W. G. Olmstead, S. R. Millar, W. J. Duke. Post Offices, Front Royal.

Sunday School Superintendent—R. T. Creasy, Front Royal.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 90; other days, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; other days, 7; private, 4. Communicants: Lost, 4; present number, 72. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 137. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 105.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

Missions and Chapels—Mission Sunday School at Arco, Warren County: 30 children on roll; average attendance, 20. Owing to roads Sunday School not held from January 1st to March 1st.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Junior Branch, 19; St. Elizabeth's Guild, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 512 27
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,797 61
Improvements.....	100 00
Total parochial.....	1,897 61
Grand total.....	\$ 2,409 88

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 9,000 00
Rectory.....	8,000 00	5,000 00
Land.....	2,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	3,000 00	2,000 00
Total.....	\$23,000 00	\$16,000 00

Indebtedness, funded or floating..... \$ 1,400 00

Sittings in church, 200; all free.

General Remarks—The number of communicants, given as seventy-two, represents actual communicants. There are, in addition to these seventy-two, three members of other churches (one Baptist and two Lutherans) who regularly commune in this church. The parish register also carries the names of thirty-three other persons formerly communicants in this church, 20 per cent of whom have removed from the parish but have not been transferred, and thirteen of whom never come to the Holy Communion or to any church service.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

COPLE PARISH.

YEOCOMICO CHURCH, Tucker Hill; NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly; COPLE CHAPEL, Hague; ST. JAMES' MISSION, Tidwell.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Dr. W. N. Chinn, Senior Warden, Hague; Fred Griffith, Junior Warden, Hague; W. C. Tayloe, Register, Machodoc; B. T. Newton, Treasurer, Hague; Thos. Brown, Hague; J. D. Brown, Machodoc; B. F. Brown, Machodoc; E. M. Pennington, Kinsale; R. W. Gowen, Tucker Hill.

Sunday School Superintendents—W. C. Taylor, Machodoc; R. L. Griffith, Hague; Raymond Sydnor, Tucker Hill; G. D. Cox, Acorn.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 65; other days, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; other days, 3; private, 1. Communicants: Added, 10; lost, 2; present number, 165. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 250. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 172.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 4; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 269.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Little Helpers, 7; Ladies' Aid Society, 54; Girls Friendly Society, 37.

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 6,500 00	
Parish house, or school house.....	3,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Rectory.....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Other buildings or land.....	1,000 00	
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	1,500 00	
Total.....	\$16,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 2,600 00
Sittings in church, 775; all free.		

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Nomini Grove.

REV. F. D. GOODWIN, Rector, Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1917.

Wardens and Vestrymen—M. F. Luttrell, Senior Warden, Nomini Grove; E. B. Hutt, Junior Warden, Neenah; I. C. Hardwick, Register, Nomini Grove; W. O. Hutt, Treasurer, Neenah; J. E. Hutt, Neenah; G. B. Garner, Nomini Grove; Stanley Garner, Nomini Grove; Richard Hall, Nomini Grove; Robert Stephens, Nomini Grove.

Sunday School Superintendent—Richard Hall, Nomini Grove.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 6. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4. Communicants: Present number, 58. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 68. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 58.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50.

Other Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 193 42
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 353 08

Other parochial objects.....	19 60
Total parochial.....	372 68
Grand total.....	\$ 566 10

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	125 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,125 00	\$ 2,000 00
Sittings in church, 150; all free.		

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Montross.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Thos. R. Jackson, Senior Warden; John Goodridge, Junior Warden; James P. Jenkins, Register; George D. Chandler, Treasurer; W. H. F. Harvey, A. M. Chandler, A. Monroe Chandler, John A. Wharton, J. P. Jenkins. Post Offices, Montross.

Sunday School Superintendent—F. F. Chandler, Montross.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 32; other days, 7; catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 1; present number, 37. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 56. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 44.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 67.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:	
Apportionment paid.....	\$ 224 40
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....	17 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$ 241 40
Parochial:	
Current expenses.....	\$ 484 00
Other parochial objects.....	25 00
Total parochial.....	509 00
Grand total.....	\$ 750 40

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 100 00
Sittings in church, 200; all free.		

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Wm. Wilson, Senior Warden, Oak Grove; L. A. Washington, Junior Warden and Register, Oak Grove; James A. Latane, Treasurer, Oak Grove; W. D. Wirt, Oak Grove; L. W. Latane, Oak Grove; W. L. Taylor, Leedstown; W. C. Latane, Oak Grove; Julian Griffith, Leedstown; John A. Flemer, Norma.

Lay Reader—L. A. Washington.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Wm. Wilson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 32; other days, 6; catechisings, 7. Holy Communion; Sundays, 10; other days, 4; private, 4. Communicants: Added, 52; present number, 52. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 72.

Organization—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 24.

Other Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:		
Apportionment paid.....	\$	225 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		10 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	235 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	387 00
Other parochial objects.....		8 00
Total parochial.....		395 00
Grand total.....	\$	630 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	
Rectory.....	3,500 00	\$ 1,500 00

Furniture, including organ and bell.....	300 00	
Total.....	\$ 7,800 00	\$ 1,500 00
Endowment, or invested funds.....		\$ 1,000 00
Sittings in church, 250; all free.		

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Colonial Beach.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens and Vestrymen—Harry B. Miller, Warden; T. Freeland Mason, Register and Treasurer; C. A. Heineken. Post Offices, Colonial Beach.

Lay Reader—T. F. Mason.*Sunday School Superintendent*—Mrs. Harry Miller.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 32; other days, 7; catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10. Communicants: Added, 4; lost, 2; present number, 34. Baptized persons connected with parish or church, 52. Confirmed persons connected with parish or church, 48.

Organizations—Sunday Schools, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 27.

Other Organizations—Rector's Aid, 22.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

General and Diocesan:

Apportionment paid.....	\$	125 00
Other objects, Diocesan or general.....		5 00
Total general and Diocesan.....	\$	130 00
Parochial:		
Current expenses.....	\$	398 00
Improvements.....		185 00
Other parochial objects.....		15 00
Total parochial.....		598 00
Grand total.....	\$	728 00

PARISH PROPERTY.

	Estimated Value	Insured for
Churches and chapels.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Furniture, including organ and bell.....	500 00	
Total.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 2,000 00
Indebtedness, funded or floating.....		\$ 200 00
Sittings in church, 300; all free.		

II. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT OF THE STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Reports Received from Every Parish and Mission in the Diocese.

Baptisms.—Adult: White, 285; colored, 22; total, 307. Infant: White, 762; colored, 31; total, 793. Grand total, 1,100. Increase, 115.

Confirmations.—White, 907; colored, 60; total, 967. (Bishop reported 1,032.)

Marriages.—White, 393; colored, 12; total, 405. Decrease, 29.

Burials.—White, 614; colored, 15; total, 629. Increase, 6.

Services.—Sunday: White, 9,108; colored, 593; total, 9,701. Week days: White, 2,382; colored, 213; total, 2,595. Grand total, 12,296.

Holy Communion.—Sundays: White, 1,973; colored, 68; total, 2,039. Week days: White, 693; colored, 40; total, 733.

Baptized Persons.—White, 24,720; colored, 461; total, 25,181.

Confirmed Persons.—White, 19,377; colored, 428; total, 19,805.

Communicants.—White, 18,101; colored, 428; total, 18,529. Decrease, 31.

Sunday Schools.—White, 156; colored, 13; total, 169. Increase, 11.

Sunday School Officers and Teachers.—White, 1,269; colored, 50; total, 1,319. Increase, 119.

Sunday School Scholars.—White, 11,554; colored, 562; total, 12,116. Increase, 642.

Parish Schools.—White, 12; colored, 10; total, 22.

Parish School Officers and Teachers.—White, 31; colored, 18; total, 49.

Parish School Scholars.—White, 591; colored, 334; total, 923. Increase, 186.

Members of Parish Societies.—White, 12,404; colored, 338; total, 12,742. Increase, 407.

FINANCIAL.

Diocesan and General.—Apportionment paid: White, \$174,750.95; colored, \$600.51; total, \$175,351.46. Other Diocesan and general: White, \$53,329.26; colored, \$104.05; total, \$53,433.31. Grand total, \$228,784.77.

Parochial.—Current expenses: White, \$328,651.45; colored, \$2,988.39; total, \$331,639.84. Increase, \$21,691.21. Improvements: White, \$145,453.80; colored, \$1,329.40; total, \$146,783.20. Other parochial objects: White, \$34,153.78; colored, \$3,996.50; total, \$38,150.28. Grand total, \$516,573.32. Decrease, \$6,714.53.

Property.—Church buildings: White, \$2,429,287.28; colored, \$40,700.00; total, \$2,469,987.29. Increase, \$265,275.00. Parish houses: White, \$575,-

450.00; colored, \$8,350.00; total, \$583,800.00. Increase, \$24,182.00. Rectories: White, \$439,547.29; colored, \$10,800.00; total, \$450,347.29. Increase, \$27,097.00. Other property: White, \$561,975.00; colored, \$6,890.00; total, \$568,865.00. Increase, \$9,237.00. Grand total, \$4,072,999.57.

Total Insurance.—White, \$2,210,024.54; colored, \$33,200.00; total, \$2,243,224.54. Increase, \$98,894.00.

Invested Parish Funds.—White, \$195,898.34; colored, \$3,000.00; total, \$198,898.34. Increase, \$26,338.00.

Indebtedness.—White, \$375,237.38; colored, \$2,956.30; total, \$378,193.58. Increase, \$136,554.00.

Sittings in Churches.—White, 34,067; colored, 1,850; total, 35,917. Increase, 2,114, of which are rented: White, 1,280.

(It should be noted in face of the decrease above that current expenses show an increase of \$21,691.21.)

Respectfully submitted,

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Statistician.

INDEX

ADDRESS OF BISHOP BROWN:

Matters Coming Before the General Convention, 30; Overgrown Parishes, 33; The Church Home, 34; Duties Assigned to Bishop-Coadjutor, 34; Bishop's Journal, 104; Summary, 117.

Assessments and Apportionments, 199.

Baker, Rev. Joseph, 30, 101.

Bequests, Forms of, 6.

Blue Ridge Industrial School, Report of, 142.

CANONS:

Amendments Proposed to Canon I, 58; to Canon VII, 48; to Canon X, 45, 48; to Canon XII, 42, 54. Report of Committee on Canons, 76.

Chairmen of Committees for Next Council, 37.

Clergy, List of, 8.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED:

On Credentials, 25; Standing Committees of Council, 35; To Consider Report of Board of Apportionment, 37; On World Conference on Faith and Order, Continued, 79; On Mountain Mission Stations in Proposed Shenandoah National Park, 91; To Hold Conference of Clergy in Charge of Rural Parishes, 91; To Select Preachers for Next Council, 92.

CHURCH SCHOOLS:

Report of Dean, 82, 130; Reports of Schools, 132-142.

Crawford, Rev. Angus, D. D., 29, 97.

Deputies to the General Convention, 2.

Diocesan Officers, Committees, etc., List of, 3.

ELECTIONS:

Bishop-Coadjutor, 51, 52, 54, 57, 58-59; Committee on Church Property, 58; Historiographer, 67; Registrar, 67; Chancellor, 67; Standing Committee, 68; Committee on Finance, 71; Executive Committee, Diocesan Missionary Society, 73; Deputies to the General Convention, 74-76; To Fill Vacancy in Trustees of Blue Ridge Industrial School, 67; To Fill Vacancies in Trustees of the Funds and Church Schools, 79; On Colonial Churches Commission, 88.

Finance Committee, Report of, 37, 93.
 Fredericksville Parish, Boundaries Changed, 65.
 Gravatt, Rev. John J., D. D., 28, 99.
 Greenwood Parish, Boundaries Changed, 65.
 Greetings from Council of West Virginia, 54.
 Invitation for Next Council, 89.
 Ivy Parish, Boundaries, 64.
 Lay Delegates, List of, 14.
 Lloyd, Rev. John, 26, 97.
 Memorial to Bishop Gibson, 85.
 Mission Churches, List of, 19.
 McIlhany Parish, Boundaries, 64.
 Monticello Parish, Boundaries, 65.
 Nominations, 52.
 New Parishes, 60.
 Ordinations and Other Official Acts of Bishop, 115.
 Parishes and Separate Congregations Entitled to Representation in Council, List of, 14.
 Parochial Reports, 203-359.
 Places of Meeting of Council, 2.
 Program of the Diocese for 1926, 120.
 Receipts of Treasurer of Diocese, 148.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL:

Credentials, 35; Special Committee on Plan of Laying Apportionments, 42; On the Increase of the Ministry, 49; On Proposed Changes in the Constitution and Prayer Book, 55; On a Laymen's Training School, 56; On New Parishes, 60; On the Church Pension Fund, 68; On Canons, 76; On World Conference on Faith and Order, 80; On Report of Board of Apportionment, 82, 92; On the State of the Church, 84; On Invested Funds, 88; On Missions, 90.

REPORTS OF DIOCESAN OFFICERS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND INSTITUTIONS:

Committee on Finance, 37; Bethany Institute, 50; Secretary of the Council, 51; Standing Committee, 71; Examining Chaplains, 72; Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, 85; Colonial Churches Commission, 86; Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, 118; Board of Apportionment, 120; Diocesan Board of Religious Education, 126; Board of Christian Social Service, 127; Woman's Auxiliary, 128; Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, 130; Blue Ridge Industrial School, 142; Stuart Hall, 144; Young People's Service League, 145.

Reports of Treasurers, 148-198.

RESOLUTIONS:

To Authorize the Treasurer of the Diocese to Borrow, 41; On Blue Ridge Industrial School, 67; To Authorize Sale of Bishop's Residence, 79; On Church Schools, 82; On Inability of Any Parish to Pay its Quota, 89; On Punctuation and paragraphing of the Creeds, 89; Of Thanks, 84, 92.
 Rules of Order, 20; Amended, 92.
 St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle, Boundaries Changed, 64.
 St. Paul's Memorial Church, University, Petition of, 83.
 Statistics of the Diocese, 360.
 Tuckahoe Parish, Petition and Boundaries, 63.
 Varina Parish, Petition, 61; Boundaries, 62.